

NW 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 1

SHAW-WALKER

FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)		•	. 🗨		
•				· ,	
	• .				
		· r	· <u>·····</u> ·····		•
			Date prepare	d	
			. 11/3	14/68	
Date received Receiv	ved from (name or symbol nu	mberl	Received by		
	·		neceived by		
	A(b)(7) - (D)		SA: EARI	L COX	· •
Method of delivery (check appr	ropriate blocks)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<b> </b>	
🖾 in person 🗌 by ta	elephone 🛄 by mail	X orally	ecording dev	ice written h	v Informent
				witten L	y informant
If orally furnished and reduced	to writing by Agent:,		Date	of Report	
Distribution $11/5/68$	record			0/14/00	
Dictated 11/ 5/08	to <u>record</u>	······································	-	10/14/68	. <u></u>
Transcribed 11/14/68	by bab	gang kanalan s	Date(	s) of activity	
Authenticated by Informant				10/9/68	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Brief description of activity or r		,			
Report on WKKKKO	L meeting held	Wednesday			
night 10/9/68 at	the residence	OT BOGGIE			
HEARNE, West Mon	irve, La., With a	a vignomon'			
nrecent coveral	klangmon naid	o klansmen nombouchin	+	·····	
present; several	. klansmen paid m	membership	File w	here original is loco	rted if not attac
present; several dues of \$2.00 a	<u>klansmen</u> paid month and there	membership was a	. I. I		ated if not attac - (D)
present; several dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan	membership was a rally at	. I. I		(
present; several dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl Remarks: / Bastrop, L	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held o	membership was a rally at on Friday	. I. I		(5)
present; several dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl Remarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER's Kla	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b			(5)
present; several dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl Remarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER's Kla	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b			(5)
present; several dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl Remarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKK	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend.	ut	FOIA(b)(7) -	- (D)
present; several dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl Remarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKK	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER's Kla	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend.	ut	FOIA(b)(7) -	- (D)
present; several dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl Remarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKKM INFORM	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut PORT MU	FOIA(b)(7) - St be prope	- (D) RLY
present; several dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl Remarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKKM INFORM	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut PORT MU	FOIA(b)(7) - St be prope	- (D) RLY
present; several dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl Remarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKKM <u>INFORM</u> PARAPH	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED RASED IN ORDER	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut PORT MU	FOIA(b)(7) - St be prope	- (D) RLY
present; several dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl discussion of pl lemarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKKM INFORM	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED RASED IN ORDER	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut PORT MU	FOIA(b)(7) - St be prope	- (D) RLY
present; several dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl lemarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKKM <u>INFORM</u> PARAPH INFORM	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED RASED IN ORDER	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut PORT MU	FOIA(b)(7) - St be prope	- (D) RLY
present; several dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl emorks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKK <u>INFORM</u> PARAPH INFORM	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED RASED IN ORDER ANT.	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut PORT MU	FOIA(b)(7) - St be prope	- (D) RLY
present; several dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl emorks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKK <u>INFORM</u> PARAPH INFORM FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-8142 (WKI	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED RASED IN ORDER ANT.	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut PORT MU	FOIA(b)(7) - St be prope	- (D) RLY
present; several dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl lemorks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKK <u>INFORM</u> PARAPH INFORM FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-8142 (WKI *1 - 157-8450 (JAN	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED RASED IN ORDER ANT.	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut PORT MU	FOIA(b)(7) - St be prope	- (D) RLY
<u>present; several</u> dues of \$2.00 a <u>discussion of pl</u> lemarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKK <u>INFORM</u> <u>PARAPH</u> <u>INFORM</u> FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-8142 (WKI *1 - 157- (WA)	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED RASED IN ORDER ANT. KKKOL) MES WORKS) YNE WORKS)	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut PORT MU	FOIA(b)(7) - St be prope	- (D) RLY
<u>present; several</u> dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl lemorks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKK <u>INFORM</u> <u>PARAPH</u> <u>INFORM</u> FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-8142 (WKI *1 - 157-6126 (JIN	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED RASED IN ORDER ANT. KKKOL) MES WORKS) YNE WORKS) MMY GRIFFIN)	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut PORT MU	FOIA(b)(7) - St be prope	- (D) RLY
<u>present; several</u> dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl Remarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKK <u>INFORM</u> <u>PARAPH</u> <u>INFORM</u> FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-8142 (WKI *1 - 157-5126 (JIN *1 - 157-6361 (LE)	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED RASED IN ORDER ANT. KKKOL) MES WORKS) YNE WORKS) MMY GRIFFIN) E CRAWFORD)	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut PORT MU	FOIA(b)(7) - St be prope	- (D) RLY
<u>present; several</u> dues of \$2.00 a <u>discussion of pl</u> Remarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKK <u>INFORM</u> <u>PARAPH</u> <u>INFORM</u> FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-8142 (WKI *1 - 157-8450 (JAN *1 - 157-5126 (JIN *1 - 157-6361 (LEI *1 - 157-5196 (HAN	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED RASED IN ORDER ANT. KKKOL) MES WORKS) YNE WORKS) MMY GRIFFIN) E CRAWFORD) ROLD GROSS)	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut PORT MU	FOIA(b)(7) - ST BE PROPE NTITY OF TH	- (D) RLY E
<u>present; several</u> dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl lemorks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKK <u>INFORM</u> <u>PARAPH</u> <u>INFORM</u> FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-8142 (WKI *1 - 157-8450 (JAN *1 - 157-6361 (LEN *1 - 157-5196 (HAN *1 - 157-3547 (PAN	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED RASED IN ORDER ANT. KKKOL) MES WORKS) YNE WORKS) MMY GRIFFIN) E CRAWFORD) ROLD GROSS) UL CASSIDY)	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut PORT MU	FOIA(b)(7) - St be prope	- (D) RLY E
<u>present; several</u> dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl lemarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKK <u>INFORM</u> <u>PARAPH</u> <u>INFORM</u> FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-8142 (WKI *1 - 157-8450 (JAN *1 - 157-5126 (JIN *1 - 157-6361 (LEI *1 - 157-3547 (PAN *1 - 157-10116 (BC	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED RASED IN ORDER ANT. KKKOL) MES WORKS) YNE WORKS) YNE WORKS) MMY GRIFFIN) E CRAWFORD) ROLD GROSS) UL CASSIDY) OGGIE HEARNE)	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut PORT MU	FOIA(b)(7) - ST BE PROPE NTITY OF TH	- (D) RLY E
<u>present; several</u> dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl Remarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKK <u>INFORM</u> <u>PARAPH</u> <u>INFORM</u> <u>PARAPH</u> <u>INFORM</u> <u>1 - 157-8142 (WKI</u> *1 - 157-8450 (JAN *1 - 157-5126 (JIN *1 - 157-5126 (JIN *1 - 157-5196 (HAN *1 - 157-3547 (PAN *1 - 157-2860 (TOM	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED RASED IN ORDER ANT. KKKOL) MES WORKS) YNE WORKS) YNE WORKS) MMY GRIFFIN) E CRAWFORD) ROLD GROSS) UL CASSIDY) OGGIE HEARNE) MMY REAGAN)	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut PORT MU	FOIA(b)(7) - ST BE PROPE NTITY OF TH	- (D) RLY E
<u>present; several</u> dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl Remarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKK <u>INFORM</u> <u>PARAPH</u> <u>INFORM</u> FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-8142 (WKI *1 - 157-8450 (JAN *1 - 157-5126 (JIN *1 - 157-5126 (JIN *1 - 157-5196 (HAN *1 - 157-3547 (PAN *1 - 157-2860 (TOM	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED RASED IN ORDER ANT. KKKOL) MES WORKS) YNE WORKS) YNE WORKS) MMY GRIFFIN) E CRAWFORD) ROLD GROSS) UL CASSIDY) OGGIE HEARNE) MMY REAGAN) BERT FULLER)	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut PORT MU	FOIA(b)(7) - <u>ST BE PROPE</u> <u>NTITY OF TH</u> <u>57-/300</u> <u>Block Stamp</u>	- (D) <u>RLY</u> <u>E</u>
<u>present; several</u> dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl lemarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKK <u>INFORM</u> <u>PARAPH</u> <u>INFORM</u> <u>PARAPH</u> <u>INFORM</u> <u>1 - 157-8142 (WKI</u> *1 - 157-8450 (JAN *1 - 157-5126 (JIN *1 - 157-5126 (JIN *1 - 157-5126 (LEI *1 - 157-3547 (PAN *1 - 157-10116 (BC *1 - 157-1300 (ROP 1 - 157-4434 (OKA	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED RASED IN ORDER ANT. KKKOL) MES WORKS) YNE WORKS) YNE WORKS) MMY GRIFFIN) E CRAWFORD) ROLD GROSS) UL CASSIDY) OGGIE HEARNE) MMY REAGAN) BERT FULLER)	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut <u>PORT MU</u> <u>THE IDE</u> Searc	FOIA(b)(7) - <u>ST BE PROPE</u> <u>NTITY OF TH</u> <u>57-/300</u> <u>Block Stamp</u> hed <u>Inder</u>	
<u>present; several</u> dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl Remarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKK <u>INFORM</u> <u>PARAPH</u> <u>INFORM</u> <u>PARAPH</u> <u>INFORM</u> <u>1 - 157-8142 (WKI</u> *1 - 157-8142 (WKI *1 - 157-8450 (JAN *1 - 157-5126 (JIN *1 - 157-5126 (JIN *1 - 157-5126 (HAN *1 - 157-3547 (PAN *1 - 157-3547 (PAN *1 - 157-10116 (BC *1 - 157-1300 (ROP 1 - 157-4434 (OKA 1 - 157-8378 (BOP	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED RASED IN ORDER ANT. KKKOL) MES WORKS) YNE WORKS) MMY GRIFFIN) E CRAWFORD) ROLD GROSS) UL CASSIDY) OGGIE HEARNE) MMY REAGAN) BERT FULLER) A)	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut PORT MU THE IDE	FOIA(b)(7) - ST BE PROPE NTITY OF TH 57-/300 Block Stamp hed Inder lized W P1	
<u>present; several</u> dues of \$2.00 a discussion of pl Remarks: / Bastrop, L 10/18/68 on Old sponsored by ROB members of WKKKK <u>INFORM</u> <u>PARAPH</u> <u>INFORM</u> <u>PARAPH</u> <u>INFORM</u> <u>1 - 157-8142 (WKI</u> *1 - 157-8450 (JAN *1 - 157-5126 (JIN *1 - 157-5126 (JIN *1 - 157-5196 (HAN *1 - 157-3547 (PAN *1 - 157-10116 (BC *1 - 157-1300 (ROP 1 - 157-4434 (OKA	klansmen paid month and there ans for a klan a., to be held Bastrop Road; ERT FULLER'S Kla OL planned to a ATION CONTAINED RASED IN ORDER ANT. KKKOL) MES WORKS) YNE WORKS) MMY GRIFFIN) E CRAWFORD) ROLD GROSS) UL CASSIDY) OGGIE HEARNE) MMY REAGAN) BERT FULLER) A)	membership was a rally at on Friday this rally an group, b ttend. IN THIS RE	ut <u>PORT MU</u> <u>THE IDE</u> Searci Seria	FOIA(b)(7) - <u>ST BE PROPE</u> <u>NTITY OF TH</u> <u>57-/300</u> <u>Block Stamp</u> hed <u>Inder</u>	(D) RLY E RLY E Add Add Add Add Add Add Add

NW	36091	DocId:34267444	Page	2
----	-------	----------------	------	---

## October 14, 1968

The regular weekly meeting of WKKKKOL was held on Wednesday night, 10/9/68 at the residence of BOGGIE HEARNE

with 8 klansmen present. Those present were as follows:

JAMES WORKS WAYNE WORKS JIMMY GRIFFIN LEE CRAWFORD HAROLD GROSS PAUL CASSIDY BOGGIE HEARNE TOMMY REAGAN

Several klansmen paid membership dues, which amount to \$2.00 a month. There was a discussion of plans for a Klan rally to be held on Old Bastrop Road at Bastrop, Louisiana, on Friday night, October 18, 1968, beginning at 7:30 PM. This klan rally is sponsored by ROBERT FULLER's klan group, although members of WKKKKOL have been invited to attend the rally. It is expected that several members of WKKKKOL will attend the rally at Bastrop, Louisiana, on 10/18/68.

It was stated that BOBBY L. GARRETT was in Glenwood Hospital and was expected to have surgery for a ulcer on 10/10/68. The comment was made that GARRETT had been on a hunting trip with other members of the klan group on 10/5/68, and he entered the hospital upon his return from the hunting trip. Members of WKKKKOL voted to send flowers to BOBBY GARRETT at the hospital.

- 2\* -

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Frial FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)	•
	Date prepared
	11/21/68
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/25/68 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA COX
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent;	Date of Report
Date	
Dictated <u>11/21/68</u> to <u>kbz</u>	10/25/68 Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 11/21/68	
Authenticated by informant	10/10/09
Brief description of activity or material	10/18/68
Report on Klan rally held at Bastrop,	
Friday night, 10/18/68, with about 60 people present, including 16 or 17 mer	
OKA in robes and 5 members of WKKKKOL.	File where original is located if not attached
speakers were on the platform at the and the usual Klan cross burning cerer	
and Klan talks were given.	
Remarks	
INFORMATION IN THIS INI	
OF THE SOURCE, IF THE	D TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY NFORMATION IS TO BE
DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE TH	IE BUREAU.
FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-8142 (WKKKKOL)	
1 - 157 - 4434 (OKA)	
1 - 157 - (H. L. DRISKELL) 1 - 157 - (E. S. BOLTON)	1
1 - 157 - (JACK SAUCIER)	
*1 - 157-5196 (HAROLD GROSS)	
*1 - 157-8450 (JIMMY WORKS)	
*1 - 157-2860 (TOMMY REAGAN) *1 - 157-6361 (LEE CRAWFORD)	157-13,00 - 577
*1 - 157 - 8378 (BOBBY L. GARRETT)	13/2/200 3/1
1 - 105-687 (UKA)	Block Stamp
1 - 157-5995 (JOE ROWLAN)	SEARCHED INDEXED
EC: $kbz$	SERIALIZED TILED
(14)/2	/ FBI / NEW ORLEANS
0	Lond THEN ONLEANS
	have der the

1

i.

•

#### October 25, 1968

A Klan rally sponsored by ROBERT FULLER'S Klan group was held at Bastrop, Louisiana, on Friday night, October 18, 1968. There were about sixty to seventy-five people present at the rally, including sixteen or seventeen, in robes, of FULLER'S Klan group; there were five members of the White Knights of the Ku Klux Klan of Louisiana (WKKKKOL) present, but they were not wearing robes. There were five speakers on the platform at this Klan rally and those speakers were as follows:

> ROBERT FULLER, who was wearing a robe and who spoke against unauthorized cross burnings and stated that Klansmen should cooperate with the police to avoid trouble.

Reverend H. L. DRISKELL, who has been active in the Citizen's Council and who has spoken at Klan rallies before .

E. S. BOLTON, who bills himself as the Chairman of the Constitution Party and who has spoken at Klan rallies on previous occasions.

An unknown individual, who holds the position of Grand Tital of ROBERT FULLER's Klan group.

JACK SAUCIER, who was not wearing a robe and who spoke about the Vietnam war situation.

There were no members of the United Klans of America, Inc., Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (UKA) recognized at this rally.

مرو موجع مساعد The rally consisted of the usual Klan cross burning ceremony, using a cross about thirty to thirty-five feet tall. There were also the usual Klan speeches given by those on the platform.

It is noted that BOBBY L. GARRETT was released from the hospital on October 18, 1968; however, he did attend this rally.

No information regarding JOE ROWLAN is known subsequent to his quitting the WKKKKOL and moving to Eros, Louisiana, several months ago.

-	
×	
	Date prepared
	11/21/68
Date received Received from (name or symbol numbe	Pr) Received by
<b>10/25/68</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA EARL COX
Aethod of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	-
	orallyrecording devicewritten by Informant
f orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:- Date	Date of Report
Dictated 11/21/68 to kbz	10/25/68
Transcribed $11/21/68$	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed <u>11/21/68</u> Authenticated	
by Informant	10/16/68
have occurred at Pardue's Bait Sta Monroe. PARDUE was formerly a mem WKKKKOL. J. E. LEE reportedly is WKKKKOL. Members of WKKKKOL were	<pre>ober ofFOIA(b)(7) - (D)</pre>
attend Klan rally at Bastrop, La., Remarks: <u>INFORMATION IN THI</u> <u>SUITABLY PARAPHRAS</u> <u>OF THE SOURCE, IF</u> <u>DISSEMINATED OUTSI</u>	10/18/68. S INFORMANT REPORT SHOULD BE ED TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY THE INFORMATION IS TO BE
attend Klan rally at Bastrop, La., Remarks: <u>INFORMATION IN THI</u> SUITABLY PARAPHRAS	10/18/68. S INFORMANT REPORT SHOULD BE ED TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY THE INFORMATION IS TO BE

.

. .

30 -

October 25, 1968

The regular weekly meeting of the White Knights of the Ku Klux Klan of Louisiana (WKKKKOL), was held on Wednesday night, October 16, 1968, at the residence of TOMMY REAGAN, on Hickory Street, West Monroe, Louisiana. There were only five Klansmen present for this meeting and they were as follows:

TOMMY REAGAN

BOGGIE HEARNE

JIMMY GRIFFIN

HAROLD GROSS

JIMMY WORKS

This was a short meeting, starting around 8:30 P.M., and terminating at 9:45 P.M.

It was announced that BOBBY L. GARRETT was in Glenwood Hospital for surgery because of an ulcer. It was stated that WKKKKOL was sending flowers to him.

HAROLD GROSS announced that there had been an explosion at Pardue's Bait Stand on Jonesboro Road, West Monroe, Louisiana. He indicated that the explosion had been within the last few days, and he stated that he helped PARDUE put the door to the place up and repaint it. There was no explanation of the alleged explosion, although according to GROSS, PARDUE suspected that Negroes had caused the explosion.

14 C

MARVIN PARDUE was formerly a member of WKKKKOL.

TOMMY REAGAN stated that J. E. LEE was working long hours and did not feel that he had time to attend Klan meetings. REAGAN stated that LEE was thinking about quitting the Klan.

It was announced that ROBERT FULLER'S Klan group was holding a Klan rally at Bastrop, Louisiana, on Friday night, October 18, 1968, and members of WKKKKOL were urged to attend the rally. It was indicated that it was expected that several members of WKKKKOL would attend that rally.

ż

ł

-2\*-

<b>Cover Sheet for</b>	Informant	Report	or	Material
FD-306 (3-21-58	;) ·			

Date received	Received from (name or symbol	number) . Rec	eived by
11/15/68	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA	VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (d	heck appropriate blocks)	<del>.</del>	·
in person	by telephone by mail	arally recor	rding device 🔲 written by Informant
If orally furnished an	d reduced to writing by Agent:-	· · ·	Date of Report
	Date	•	
Dictated	.1/20/68 to cst-		Date(s) of activity
Transcribed	1/25/68	÷	
- Authenticated	2/20/00		
by Informant	+ •		November, 1968
Brief description of a	ctivity or material	······································	
- ROHERT FU	LLER, Grand Dragon,	GIA, received	
letter fr	on SI "ANDY" DUGAL, sed \$20 money order	Strong, Ark.,	File where original is located if not attached
	of Arkansas. ROBEI		
of Convay	, Ark., expressed		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
eman <b>itis como a c</b>	tive in the OKA.		· · · · ·
· ·			
· ·	•		· •
	e Rock (RM)		
	(7) - (D)		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7-4434) (OKA)	۰.	
	7-1300) (ROBERT FULI	LER)	
VBC-cst (6)	·	•	
N. P			
()	-		
		•	
•	• •		•
· -	\$. · ·		Block Stamp
	•		
			157-1300-579
			SEARCHEDINDEXED
			SERIALIZED
		· · ·	NOV 2 5 1968
			FBI-NEW ORLEANS
	4267444 Page 11		Varace A

1

.

November 15, 1968 Monroe, Louisiana

Source advised that ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA, recently received a letter from SI "ANDY" DUGAL, Strong, Arkansas, and that DUGAL had enclosed a \$20 postal money order as dues money for the State of Arkansas.

Source advised that this is the first time FULLER has been contacted by the OKA in Arkansas in the past few months. Source further advised that ROBERT BLACKWELL of Conway, Arkansas, telephone FA 99-067, has also reportedly contacted FULLER recently and expressed an interest to again become active in the OKA.

A copy of the letter from DUGAL to FULLER was furnished and is attached to this report.

٦.

Strong, Osborroc (9.8. Dog 253 monember 7, 1968. mr. Robert Fulles 38. Ber 2/3 monne La Dear Bra Robert. Lom mailing some dues money How is Things going down. There? It the We Const get our boys together Congrande Hope They will soon wake up and we Con get dee, 3 orde more tine my lang te all down There. Lats of land you the S. I hugaf 

1	Date prepared
	11/25/68
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
<b>11/15/68</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
🛣 in person 🛑 by telephone 🗔 by mail 🛛 🛣 orally	recording device written by informe
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent;,	Date of Report
$\frac{Date}{11/20/68}$ to CST	11/15/68
	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 11/25/68	
Authenticated by Informant	11/1/68
Brief description of activity or material	
OKA state meeting held on 11/1/68, a	et Oak
Grove, La. Klavern. Reports from un	nits
given and talk given on improving th	ie klan'sFile where original is located if no
image in the eyes of the public.	
Remarks: INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434 (OKA)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434 (OKA) 1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY TITY OF SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434 (OKA) 1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY TITY OF SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434 (OKA) 1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY TITY OF SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434 (OKA) 1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY TITY OF SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 = 157-4434 (OKA) 1 = 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 = 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 = 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 = 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT #2) 1 = 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) (*1) 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY TITY OF SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434 (OKA) 1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-1387 (JACK BARNES) 1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 - 157-8594 (W. H. FULLER)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY TITY OF SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434 (OKA) 1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 - 157-8594 (W. H. FULLER) *1 - 157- (T. B. CRUSE)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY TITY OF SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434 (OKA) 1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-1387 (JACK BARNES) *1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 - 157-8594 (W. H. FULLER) *1 - 157- (T. B. CRUSE) *1 - 157-5031 (KEN EUBANKS)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY TITY OF SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 = 157-4434 (OKA) 1 = 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 = 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 = 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 = 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT #2) 1 = 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1 = 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 = 157-8594 (W. H. FULLER) *1 = 157-031 (KEN EUBANKS) *1 = 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY TITY OF SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 = 157-4434 (OKA) 1 = 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 = 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 = 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 = 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT #2) 1 = 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1 = 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 = 157-8594 (W. H. FULLER) *1 = 157-031 (KEN EUBANKS) *1 = 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) *1 = 157- (HERBERT SPRUILL)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY TITY OF SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 = 157-4434 (OKA) 1 = 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 = 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 = 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 = 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 1 = 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1 = 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 = 157-8594 (W. H. FULLER) *1 = 157-5031 (KEN EUBANKS) *1 = 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) *1 = 157- (HERBERT SPRUILL) *1 = 157-4516 (BILL TURNER)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY TITY OF SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434 (OKA) 1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1 - 157-36594 (W. H. FULLER) *1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) *1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) *1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY TITY OF SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FROTECT IDEN FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434 (OKA) 1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-1387 (JACK BARNES) *1 - 157-31387 (JACK BARNES) *1 - 157-300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 - 157-3624 (W. H. FULLER) *1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) *1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) *1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *1 - 157- (LOUIS BLACK) *1 - 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY TITY OF SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434 (OKA) 1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1 - 157-3000 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 - 157-8594 (W. H. FULLER) *1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) *1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) *1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *1 - 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL) *1 - 157-(W. J. WILLIS)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY TITY OF SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN 1 - 157-4434 (OKA) 1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) 1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 157-8594 (W. H. FULLER) 1 - 157-3623 (JACK BARNES) 1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) 1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) 1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1 - 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL) 1 - 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL) 1 - 157-(W. J. WILLIS) 1 - 157-8926 (MONTE BOYTE)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY TITY OF SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN 1 - 157-4434 (OKA) 1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) 1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) 1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) 1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) 1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) 1 - 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL) 1 - 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL) 1 - 157-8926 (MONTE BOYTE) 1 - 157-8926 (MONTE BOYTE) 1 - 157- (MITCHELL BOYTE)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY TITY OF SOURCE.
PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN         I - 157-4434 (OKA)         1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)         1 - 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)         1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)         1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)         1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2)         1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)         1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)         1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)         1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES)         *1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)         *1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER)         *1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER)         *1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER)         *1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER)         *1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN)         *1 - 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL)         *1 - 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL)         *1 - 157-8926 (MONTE BOYTE)         *1 - 157- (MITCHELL BOYTE)         *1 - 157- (MAT TAYLOR)	Searched Searched Nov. 25, 1968
INFORMATION CONTAINED HERE PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDEN 1 - 157-4434 (OKA) 1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) *1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) *1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *1 - 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL) *1 - 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL) *1 - 157-8926 (MONTE BOYTE) *1 - 157-8926 (MONTE BOYTE) *1 - 157- (MITCHELL BOYTE)	IN SHOULD BE PROPERLY TITY OF SOURCE.

(23) NW 36091 DocId: 39267444 Page 14

.

	▼	
		Date prepared
		12/10/68
Date - neived Receiv	ed from (name or symbol-number)	Received by .
	OIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
<u>i 1/5/68</u> F Method of delivery (check appr		SA VINCENI B. CUILE
Lin person by t	elephone 🛄 by mail 🕅 orally	recording device written by informant
If orally furnished and reduced	to writing by Agent:,	Date of Report
$\frac{Date}{10/6}$	8 kam	12/5/68
Dictated 12/0/00	2toKatili	Date(s) of activity
Transcrit d	58	
Authenticated		
by Informant		11/21/68
Brief description of activity or	material	
Monroe OKA U	Init held meeting at ho	ome of
	on night of 11/21/68 f	
	liscussing new proposed	
in Louisiana	<mark>. Legislature. Unit ag</mark>	reed
		- + 2
Remorks: and Senators any new taxe		ana opposing
Remorks: and Senators any new taxe <u>INFORMATION</u>	in Northeaster Louisi s.	ana opposing
Remorks: and Senators any new taxe <u>INFORMATION</u> <u>IN ORDER TO</u> COPIES.	in Northeaster Louisi es. <u>CONTAINED IN THIS REPC</u> FULLY PROTECT THE <u>AN</u>	ana opposing
Remorks: and Senators any new taxe <u>INFORMATION</u> <u>IN ORDER TO</u> FOIA(b)(7) -	(D)	ana opposing
Remorks: and Senators any new taxe <u>INFORMATION</u> <u>IN ORDER TO</u> <u>COPIES</u> FOIA(b)(7) - 1-157-4434	(D)	ana opposing
Remorks: and Senators any new taxe <u>INFORMATION</u> <u>IN ORDER TO</u> <u>COPIES</u> FOIA(b)(7) - 1-157-4434 1-157-2749	(D) (G*.) (MONROE OKA UNIT)	ana opposing
Remorks: and Senators any new taxe <u>INFORMATION</u> <u>IN ORDER TO</u> FOIA(b)(7) - 1-157-4434 1-157-2749 (1)157-1300	(D) (G*) (ROBERT FULLER)	ana opposing
Remorks: and Senators any new taxe <u>INFORMATION</u> <u>IN ORDER TO</u> COPIES. FOIA(b)(7) - 1-157-4434 1-157-2749 (1).157-1300 1-157-5531	(D) (C*) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (KENNY EUBANKS)	ana opposing
Remorks: and Senators any new taxe <u>INFORMATION</u> <u>IN ORDER TO</u> <u>COPIES</u> FOIA(b)(7) - 1-157-4434 1-157-2749 1157-1305 1-157-5551 1-157-5751	(D) (G*) (CONTAINED IN THIS REPO FULLY PROTECT THE TAN (O) (G*) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (KENNY EUBANKS) (HUGH MOORE)	ana opposing
Remorks: and Senators any new taxe <u>INFORMATION</u> <u>IN ORDER TO</u> COPIES. FOIA(b)(7) - 1-157-4434 1-157-2749 (1).157-1300 1-157-5531	(D) (C*) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (KENNY EUBANKS)	ana opposing
Remarks:       and       Senators         any       new       taxe         INFORMATION       INFORMATION         INFORMATION <tdi< td=""><td>(D) (CV) (CV) (CV) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (KENNY EUBANKS) (HUGH MOORE) (JACK BARNES) (DAVID BARNES) (W. H. FULLER)</td><td>ana opposing</td></tdi<>	(D) (CV) (CV) (CV) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (KENNY EUBANKS) (HUGH MOORE) (JACK BARNES) (DAVID BARNES) (W. H. FULLER)	ana opposing
Remorks: and Senators any new taxe <u>INFORMATION</u> <u>IN ORDER TO</u> <u>COPIES</u> FOIA(b)(7) - 1-157-4434 1-157-2749 1.157-1305 1-157-5531 1-157-5531 1-157-11387 *1-157-8594 *1-157-	(D) (G*.) (CONTAINED IN THIS REPORTECT THE TAN (D) (G*.) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (KENNY EUBANKS) (HUGH MOORE) (JACK BARNES) (DAVID BARNES) (W. H. FULLER) (HUBERT SPRUILL)	ana opposing
Remorks: and Senators any new taxe <u>INFORMATION</u> <u>IN ORDER TO</u> <u>COPIES.</u> FOIA(b)(7) - 1-157-4434 1-157-2749 1.157-1305 1-157-5531 1-157-5531 1-157-5594 *1-157-8594 *1-157-	(D) (CV.) (CV.) (CV.) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (KENNY EUBANKS) (HUGH MOORE) (JACK BARNES) (DAVID BARNES) (W. H. FULLER) (HUBERT SPRUILL) (BILL HEAD,	ana opposing <u>MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED</u> <u>TITY OF SOURCE</u> .
Remorks:       and       Senators         any       new       taxe         INFORMATION       IN ORDER TO         INFORMATION       IN ORDER TO         COPIES.       FOIA(b)(7) -         1-157-4434       1-157-2749         1-157-1305       1-157-3623         *1-157-8594       *1-157-         *1-157-3623       *1-157-	(D) (CV) (CV) (CV) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (KENNY EUBANKS) (HUGH MOORE) (JACK BARNES) (DAVID BARNES) (W. H. FULLER) (HUBERT SPRUILL) (BILL HEAD, (JACK SAUCIFR)	ana opposing <u>MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED</u> <u>TITY OF SOURCE</u> . 157-1300-581
Remorks: and Senators any new taxe         INFORMATION IN ORDER TO         COPIES.         FOIA(b)(7) -         1-157-4434         1-157-2749         1-157-1300         1-157-300         1-157-3694         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-	(D) (G*) (CONTAINED IN THIS REPORTECT THE TAN (D) (G*) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (KENNY EUBANKS) (HUGH MOORE) (JACK BARNES) (DAVID BARNES) (W. H. FULLER) (HUBERT SPRJILL) (BILL HEAD; (JACK SAUCIFR) (T. B. CRUSE)	ana opposing <u>MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED</u> <u>TITY OF SOURCE</u> . <u>157-1300-581</u> Block Stamp
Remorks:       and       Senators         any       new       taxe         INFORMATION       IN ORDER TO         INFORMATION       IN ORDER TO         COPIES.       FOIA(b)(7) -         1-157-4434       1-157-2749         1-157-1305       1-157-3623         *1-157-8594       *1-157-         *1-157-3623       *1-157-	(D) (CV) (CV) (CV) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (KENNY EUBANKS) (HUGH MOORE) (JACK BARNES) (DAVID BARNES) (W. H. FULLER) (HUBERT SPRUILL) (BILL HEAD, (JACK SAUCIFR)	ana opposing <u>MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED</u> <u>TITY OF SOURCE</u> . 157-1300-581
Remorks:       and       Senators         any       new       taxe         INFORMATION       IN ORDER TO         IN ORDER TO         COPIES.         FOIA(b)(7) -         1-157-4434         1-157-2749         1.57-1305         1-157-5531         1-157-5531         1-157-5594         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-         *1-157-	(D) (G*) (CONTAINED IN THIS REPORTECT THE TAN (D) (G*) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (KENNY EUBANKS) (HUGH MOORE) (JACK BARNES) (DAVID BARNES) (W. H. FULLER) (HUBERT SPRJILL) (BILL HEAD; (JACK SAUCIFR) (T. B. CRUSE)	AUTOS I ana opposing <u>MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED</u> <u>TITY OF SOURCE</u> . <u>IST-1300 - 581</u> Block Stamp SEARCHED

December 5, 1968<sup>.</sup> Monroe, Louisiana

### MEETING OF MONROE OKA UNIT.

On November 21, 1968, the Monroe OKA Unit held a meeting at the home of KENNY EUBANKS on Dawnview Drive in Monroe, Louisiana. EUBANKS is the Exalted Cyclops of the Unit and he and ROBERT FULLE (the Grand Dragon of the OKA presided over the meeting. HUGH MOORE who has been inactive the past few months in the OKA attended the meeting and said that he would become active and attend meetings regularly again. Others at the meeting included the following:

> JACK BARNES, DAVID BARNES, W. H. FULLER, HUBERT SFRUILL, BILL HEAD, JACK SAUCIER, T. B. CRUSE,

JOE HOBBY.

The principal purpose of the meeting was to discuss the proposed taxes that the Louisiana Legislature will be trying to pass in their special session. FULLER and EUBANKS urged that members be united in their opposition to any form of new taxes and after some discussion it was decided that the Unit would send telegrams to all representatives and senators in Northeastern Louisiana asking them to oppose any new taxes. It was also decided that each member should call at least one State Representative and voice an opinion opposing taxes.

Other discussion centered the possibility of looking for a new Klavern site for the Unit. It was noted that since J. C. OLIVER is no longer active in the Unit and the Unit no longer has access to the old Klavern on his property that members should be on the lookout for a possible location for a Klavern for the Unit.

The next meeting was called for November 29, 1968, and ROBERT FULLER advised that he would be agreeable to baving the next meeting at his house.

2\*

		/ ·	
			₩ ₩
		Date p	epared
	5		12/10/68
ate received Received	i from (name or symbol number)"	Receiv	ved by
12/5/68 FOIA	A(b)(7) - (D)	SA	VINCENT B. COYLE
lethod of delivery (check approp			
XX in person by tele	ephone 🗋 by mail 🗱 orall	y recordi	ng device written by Informant
forally furnished and reduced to	writing by Agent:,		Date of Report
Distated $12/6/68$	. kam		12/5/68
Dictated 12/0/00	to Kall	, <u> </u>	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed12/10/	68		
Authenticated			77/20/69
by Informant			11/29/62
rief description of activity or mo	aterial		
Meeting of Mc	onroe OKA Unit on 11	/29/68 at	
	T FULLER. FULLER g		
			File where original is located if not attac
	e in Thunderbolt Ma		
	oi man who claimed t	<i>~</i> /	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
emarks: been an infor			
emarks; boon an and or			
INFORMATION C	6	PORT MUST	BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASE
	CONTAINED IN THIS RE		BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASE
	6		
IN ORDER TO F	CONTAINED IN THIS RE		
IN ORDER TO F	CONTAINED IN THIS RE FULLY PROTECT THE ID		
IN ORDER TO F	CONTAINED IN THIS RE FULLY PROTECT THE ID		
<u>IN ORDER TO F</u> <u>COPIES:</u> 3-Jackson (RM	CONTAINED IN THIS RE FULLY PROTECT THE ID		
<u>IN ORDER TO F</u> <u>COPIES:</u> 3-Jackson (RM	CONTAINED IN THIS RE FULLY PROTECT THE ID		
IN ORDER TO F COPIES: 3-Jackson (RM FOIA(b)(7) - (	CONTAINED IN THIS RE TULLY PROTECT THE ID	<u>ENTITY OF</u>	
<u>IN ORDER TO F</u> <u>COPIES:</u> <u>3-Jackson (RM</u> FOIA(b)(7) - (1) 1-157-4434	ONTAINED IN THIS RE TULLY PROTECT THE ID	<u>ENTITY OF</u>	
IN ORDER TO F <u>COPIES:</u> 3-Jackson (RM FOIA(b)(7) - ( 1-157-4434 1-157-2749	ONTAINED IN THIS RE ULLY PROTECT THE ID () (OKA) (MONROE OKA UNIT)	<u>ENTITY OF</u>	
<u>IN ORDER TO F</u> <u>COPIES:</u> <u>3-Jackson (RM</u> FOIA(b)(7) - (1) <u>1-157-4434</u> <u>1-157-2749</u> <u>1-157-1300</u>	ONTAINED IN THIS RE ULLY PROTECT IN THIS RE () () () () () () () () () ()	<u>ENTITY OF</u>	
$\frac{\text{IN ORDER TO F}}{\text{COPIES:}}$ 3-Jackson (RM FOIA(b)(7) - (1) 1-157-4434 1-157-2749 0-157-1300 1-157-11387	ONTAINED IN THIS RE ULLY PROTECT IN ID (OKA) (OKA) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (JACK BARNES)	<u>ENTITY OF</u>	
$\frac{\text{IN ORDER TO F}}{\frac{\text{COPIES:}}{3 \text{-Jackson (RM}}}$ FOIA(b)(7) - (1) 1-157-4434 1-157-2749 (1)-157-1300 1-157-11387 1-157-11387 1-157-	ONTAINED IN THIS RE ULLY PROTECT IN THIS RE () () () () () () () () () () () () ()	<u>ENTITY OF</u>	
IN ORDER TO F COPIES: 3-Jackson (RM FOIA(b)(7) - ( 1-157-4434 1-157-2749 1-157-1300 1-157-11387 1-157- *1-157-8594 *1-157-3623	ONTAINED IN THIS RE ULLY PROTECT IN ID (OKA) (OKA) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (JACK BARNES) (HOUSTON KING) (WILLIAM FULLER) (JACK SAUCIER)	<u>ENTITY OF</u>	
$\frac{\text{IN ORDER TO F}}{\text{COPIES:}}$ 3. Jackson (RM FOIA(b)(7) - () 1. 157.4434 1. 157.2749 1. 157.1300 1. 157.1387 1. 157.4594 *1. 157.3623 *1. 157.5031	ONTAINED IN THIS RE ULLY PROTECT THE ID (OKA) (OKA) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (JACK BARNES) (HOUSTON KING) (WILLIAM FULLER) (JACK SAUCIER) (KENNY EUBANKS)	<u>ENTITY OF</u>	
$\frac{\text{IN ORDER TO F}}{\text{COPIES:}}$ 3-Jackson (RM FOIA(b)(7) - (1) 1-157-4434 1-157-2749 -157-1300 1-157-1300 1-157-1387 1-157- *1-157-8594 *1-157-3623 *1-157-5031 *1-157-5129	ONTAINED IN THIS RE ULLY PROTECT THE ID (OKA) (OKA) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (JACK BARNES) (HOUSTON KING) (WILLIAM FULLER) (JACK SAUCIER) (KENNY EUBANKS) (HUGH MOORE)	<u>ENTITY OF</u>	<u>INFORMANT.</u>
$\frac{\text{IN ORDER TO F}}{\frac{\text{COPIES:}}{3 - \text{Jackson (RM}}}$ $\frac{\text{FOIA(b)(7) - (1)}{1 - 157 - 4434}$ $1 - 157 - 2749$ $9 - 157 - 1300$ $1 - 157 - 1387$ $1 - 157 - 1387$ $1 - 157 - 8594$ $* 1 - 157 - 8594$ $* 1 - 157 - 3623$ $* 1 - 157 - 5031$ $* 1 - 157 - 5129$ $* 1 - 157 - 5129$	ONTAINED IN THIS RE ULLY PROTECT IE ID (OKA) (OKA) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (JACK BARNES) (HOUSTON KING) (WILLIAM FULLER) (JACK SAUCIER) (KENNY EUBANKS) (HUGH MOORE) (DAVID BARNES)	<u>ENTITY OF</u>	
$\frac{\text{IN ORDER TO F}}{\frac{\text{COPIES:}}{3 \text{-Jackson (RM}}}$ $\frac{\text{FOIA(b)(7) - (1)}{1 \text{-} 157 \text{-} 4434}$ $1 \text{-} 157 \text{-} 2749$ $\frac{1 \text{-} 157 \text{-} 2749}{1 \text{-} 157 \text{-} 11387}$ $1 \text{-} 157 \text{-} 11387$ $1 \text{-} 157 \text{-} 8594$ $* 1 \text{-} 157 \text{-} 8594$ $* 1 \text{-} 157 \text{-} 5031$ $* 1 \text{-} 157 \text{-} 5129$ $* 1 \text{-} 157 \text{-}$ $* 1 \text{-} 157 \text{-}$	ONTAINED IN THIS RE ULLY PROTECT THE ID (OKA) (OKA) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (JACK BARNES) (HOUSTON KING) (WILLIAM FULLER) (JACK SAUCIER) (KENNY EUBANKS) (HUGH MOORE) (DAVID BARNES) (HUBERT SPRUILL)	<u>ENTITY OF</u>	<u>INFORMANT.</u>
IN ORDER TO F COPIES: 3-Jackson (RM FOIA(b)(7) - ( 1-157-4434 1-157-2749 -157-1300 1-157-1300 1-157-1387 1-157- *1-157-8594 *1-157-8594 *1-157-5031 *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157-	ONTAINED IN THES RE ULLY PROTECT THE ID (OKA) (OKA) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (JACK BARNES) (HOUSTON KING) (WILLIAM FULLER) (JACK SAUCIER) (KENNY EUBANKS) (HUGH MOORE) (DAVID BARNES) (HUBERT SPRUILL) (BILL HEAD)	<u>ENTITY OF</u>	INFORMANT. Block Stamp
IN ORDER TO F COPIES: 3-Jackson (RM FOIA(b)(7) - (1) 1-157-4434 1-157-2749 D-157-1300 1-157-1387 1-157- *1-157-8594 *1-157-8594 *1-157-3623 *1-157-5031 *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157-	ONTAINED IN THES RE ULLY PROTECT THE ID (OKA) (OKA) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (JACK BARNES) (HOUSTON KING) (WILLIAM FULLER) (JACK SAUCIER) (KENNY EUBANKS) (HUGH MOORE) (DAVID BARNES) (HUBERT SPRUILL) (BILL HEAD) (JOHN CASTLE)	<u>ENTITY OF</u>	INFORMANT. Block Stamp
IN ORDER TO F COPIES: 3-Jackson (RM FOIA(b)(7) - ( 1-157-4434 1-157-2749 1-157-11387 1-157-11387 1-157-11387 1-157- *1-157-8594 *1-157-8594 *1-157-5031 *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157-	ONTAINED IN THES RE ULLY PROTECT THE ID (OKA) (OKA) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (JACK BARNES) (HOUSTON KING) (WILLIAM FULLER) (JACK SAUCIER) (KENNY EUBANKS) (HUGH MOORE) (DAVID BARNES) (HUBERT SPRUILL) (BILL HEAD) (JOHN CASTLE) (JOE HOBBY)	<u>ENTITY OF</u>	INFORMANT. Block Stamp 152-1300-582
IN ORDER TO F COPIES: 3-Jackson (RM FOIA(b)(7) - ( 1-157-4434 1-157-2749 -157-1300 1-157-1300 1-157-1387 1-157- *1-157-8594 *1-157-8594 *1-157-3623 *1-157-5031 *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157-	ONTAINED IN THES RE ULLY PROTECT THE ID (OKA) (OKA) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (JACK BARNES) (HOUSTON KING) (WILLIAM FULLER) (JACK SAUCIER) (KENNY EUBANKS) (HUGH MOORE) (DAVID BARNES) (HUBERT SPRUILL) (BILL HEAD) (JOHN CASTLE)	<u>ENTITY OF</u>	Block Stamp ISA-1300-582 SERIALIZED HULET D
IN ORDER TO F COPIES: 3-Jackson (RM FOIA(b)(7) - ( 1-157-4434 1-157-2749 1-157-11387 1-157-11387 1-157-11387 1-157- *1-157-8594 *1-157-8594 *1-157-5031 *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157- *1-157-	ONTAINED IN THES RE ULLY PROTECT THE ID (OKA) (OKA) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (JACK BARNES) (HOUSTON KING) (WILLIAM FULLER) (JACK SAUCIER) (KENNY EUBANKS) (HUGH MOORE) (DAVID BARNES) (HUBERT SPRUILL) (BILL HEAD) (JOHN CASTLE) (JOE HOBBY)	<u>ENTITY OF</u>	INFORMANT. Block Stamp 152-1300-582

December 5, 1968 Monroe, Louisiana š ......

ļ

#### MEETING OF MONROE OKA UNIT.

On November 29, 1968, the Monroe OKA Unit held a meeting at the home of ROBERT FULLER, 1500 Sunset Drive, Monroe, Louisiana. Those present besides FULLER were the following:

HOUSTON KING,

WILLIAM FULLER,

JACK SAUCIER,

KENNY EUBANKS,

HUGH MOORE,

DAVID BARNES,

HUBERT SPRUILL,

BILL HEAD

JOHN CASTLE,

JOE HOBBY,

T. B. CRUSE.

ROBERT FULLER the Grand Dragon of the OKA presided over the meeting and the first order of business was the wearing in of a new member HOUSTON KING, of Otis Street, West Monroe, Louisiana. KING is about 47 years of age and works as a dredger on the Mississippi River. His wife's name is RUTH. The next item of business concerned arranging to send flowers to the father of JACK BARNES in Harrison, Arkansas. BARNES' father died during the week and FULLER stated that since it was too far to travel to attend the funeral that the Unit should take up a donation and sent flowers.

1.

ł

The remainder of the meeting was taken up with reading of an article which appeared in the Thunderbolt magazine in which a BOB MC COY of Mississippi claimed that he had been informant for the FBI. FULLER read the rather lenghty article in which MC COY claimed that he had been paid large amounts of money and MC COY claimed that his conscience convinced him that he should no longer work with the FBI and should tell his story to a newsman. Discussion on the article after it was read FULLER commented that he had met MC COY on two or three different occasions and said MC COY has probably exagerated his story a great deal.

FULLER stated that he received the article earlier that afternoon from FERRALL MC CORMICK of Jackson, Mississippi,who met in Tallulah, Louisiana, after calling for and telling him that he wanted him to have the article. MC CORMICN stated that he remains inactive in the klan and said that the klan has almost been put out of business in

2

the Jackson area because of the efforts of the FBI.

The meeting was closed with the announcement that the monthly OKA State meeting would be held on Friday night, December 6, 1968, at Oak Grove, Louisiana.

i. . .

ł

í

<u>3</u>\*

¢

.

,		Date prepared
		12/20/68
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
12/10/68	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery	(check appropriate blocks)	<u> </u>
X in person	by telephone by mail X orally	y recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished a	nd reduced to writing by Agent;,	Date of Report
Dictated 12/	<u>'10/68</u> to kat	12/10/68
···		Date(s) of activity
Transcribed $12/$	20/68	
Authenticated by Informant		12/6/68
Brief description of	activity or material	
keport of with 30 kl	OKA state meeting at Oak Gr ansmen present. Discussion	n was on
changing m	eeting date and place, secu	urity at File where original is located if not attached
meetings.	Announcement made that gra	and officers FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
formi	ng OKA Unit in Conway, Arka	from Arkansas, and interested in ansas. A religious talk was given
by JA	CK BARNES.	,
TATE		REPORT SHOULD BE PROPERLY PARAPHRAS
	AMATION CONTAINED IN IMID A	
INC	RDER TO FURTHER PROTECT THE	E IDENTITY OF THE SOURCE.
Copies:		157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER)
		157- (T. B. CRUSE)
3 - Little		157- (HUGH MOORE) 157-5031 (KENNY EUBANLSS)
4 – Jackso 27– <u>New Or</u>		157- (E. W. PACE, JR.)
FOIA(k	)(7) - (D) <b>l</b> -	157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN)
	7-4434 (OKA) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT)	1 - 157- (D. H. THOMAS)
	7-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT	•
	7-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT	
	7-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)	1 - 157 - (EARNEST BLACK)
	7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)	1 – 157– Block Stamp (MATT TAYL
	7-11387 (JACK BARNES)	1 - 157- (MITCHELL BOYTE
	7-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS)	1 - 157 - (J. C. OLIVER)
	7-8926 (MONTEE BOYTE)	
1 - 15	7-4516 (BILL TURNER)	SEARCHED INDEXED
·1 - 15	7-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL, JR.)	
1 - 15	7- (JACK HAMILTON)	DEC 2 0 1968
1 - 15	7-8594 (WILLIAM H. FULLER)	-FBI-NEW ORLEANS
	34267444 Page 22 Rat 157-1300	- 103 Hord K
(34)	-KAT 121-1300	

12/10/68 Bastrop, Louisiana

On December 6, 1968, the monthly Original Knights of the Ku Klux Klan of America (OKA) meeting was held at the Oak Grove Klavern. This meeting began at approximately 7:00 p.m. and the grand dragon, ROBERT FULLER, presided over the meeting. There were approximately 30 klansmen present.

The following were recognized as being present:

ROBERT BLACKWELL (Visitor from Conway, Arkansas, and one other person from Arkansas) ROBERT FULLER JACK BARNES SEDRIC SEAMANS MONTEE BOYTE BILL TURNER W. B. RUSSELL, JR. JACK HAMILTON WILLIAM H. FULLER JACK SAUCIER

T. B. CRUSE

ĥ

HUGH MOORE (This was the first meeting MOORE has attended in several months and it was indicated that he would become the secretary of the OKA again)

KENNY EUBANLSS

E. W. PACE, JR.

OWEN DUNCAN

WOODROW KELLY

D. H. THOMAS

THOMAS WYLIE W. J. WILLIS

EARNEST BLACK

MATT TAYLOR

MITCHELL BOYTE

The meeting was opened with the opening prayer being given by Reverend JACK BARNES, who is the pastor of the Winnsboro Road Baptist Church, Monroe, Louisiana.

FULLER requested that unit dues be paid through the secretary and while the dues were being paid the meeting would carry on and FULLER introduced a visitor from Conway Arkansas, ROBERT BLACKWELL, who had very

long hair and another person with BLACKWELL, name unknown.

FULLER asked if there was a motion to change the state meeting place and time. SEDRIC SEAMANS made a motion that the meetings continued to be held on Friday nights at Oak Grove, and it was seconded by MONTEE BOYTE.

A report was given that eight new members had been received by the West Carroll Units.

FULLER announced that J. C. OLIVER, a former member of the OKA, had asked him if he wanted to begin meeting at the old klavern in Monroe again and if so he and his sons would be glad to become active again.

A brief discussion was held on the security of klan meetings and on security of klan members. It was suggested that if the klan state meetings are returned to Monroe, that a guard would be placed at the entrance of the road that goes to the klavern and this person would be required to check every man, woman and child thoroughly before he would be permitted to enter. Also, membership cards would have to be marked paid up as far as dues were concerned. If this person entering did not have proper identification at the gate, he would be held up until either cleared or verified by someone

who was at the meeting and was considered to be in good standing.

The Grand Dragon announced that the election for new Grand Officers for the OKA would be held the first Friday in May, 1969. He indicated that the present Grand Officers and Great Officers commissions were still good and also that the new Grand Officers or the old Grand Dragon would probably want to select and appoint appropriate his own leaders and officers.

OWEN DUNCAN then announced that he had recently been in Mississippi and talked to Mrs. ROBERT MC COY, who was formerly from Florence, Mississippi, and she indicated that her husband had recently received a lot of money, or that she had a lot of money and her husband was after it. DUNCAN stated that it was the general belief of the klansmen in Mississippi that ROBERT MC COY was an informant for the FBI and it had been reported that MC COY had been paid approximately \$80,000 for evidence that various homes had been planted with dynamite in Mississippi. He stated information indicated MC COY had tried to frame FARRELL MC CORMICK,

4

along with B. C. CUPSTID at the klavern in Jackson, Mississippi, which is located behind the JIM WALTER's home on Highway 80, West.

DUNCAN advised that the frame up of MC CORMICK and CUPSTID apparently happened approximately one and one years half ago.

FULLER stated that ROBERT BLACKWELL had indicated there were about 15 or 20 men in the Conway, Arkansas area who wanted to join the original klan and most of them had previously been members of the United Klans of America.

FULLER stated he would like to get with these men, but on his terms and he would like for this meeting to be as soon as possible. He told BLACKWELL to contact the men in Conway, and set a date and notify him.

BILL TURNER, the Grand Titan, gave a short speech concerning the security of the klan and the secrecy of its members, pointing out that members should be very careful on what they say and who they say it to.

JACK HAMILTON, a member of Oak Grove Unit Number Two, reported his unit had taken in three or four new members in the past two weeks and felt his unit would be growing much faster than it had in the past.

The meeting was then turned over to Reverend JACK BARNES, who gave a brief religious talk on the klansmen's purpose and stated that the Grand Dragon had now joined his church and was attending Sunday school regularly. He stated the Grand Dragon had quit drinking and felt that he had done a lot of good for the organization. The meeting was then closed by a prayer given by JACK BARNES.

6\*

FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)		the second secon	
		Date prepared	
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by -	
12/17/68	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE	
	check appropriate blocks)		
X in person	🗌 by telephone 🗌 by mail 🛣 orally 🛛	recording device written by Information	st.
f orally furnished an	d reduced to writing by Agent:,	Date of Report	
-	Date	10 (17 (00	
Dictated]	2/23/68 to cjm (belt)	<b>12/17/68</b>	·
-	2/30/68		
Transcribed	12/30/08		
Authenticated by Informant		12/6/68	
		·	
rief description of	letivity of material		
clip	esentatives of units given and bing from Thunderbolt Magazine at meeting.	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	]_
Remarks:			
INFO	RMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPO	ORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA-	
	THE THE TO DECTECT THE I	DENTITY OF THE INFORMANT	
PHRA	SED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE II		-
3-LI	TTLE ROCK (RM)	1*157-7802 (LOUIS MC	
		1*157-4616 (BILL TURN	IER
	EW ORLEANS	1*157- (CHARLES E. RAYMOND)	
	(b)(7) - (D)	1*157 (MATT TAYLOR)	
1-15	7-4434 (OKA) 7-10394 (OAK GROVE UNIT #2)	1*157-7140 (SEDRIC	
1-15	7-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)	) SEAMANS)	
1-15	7-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)	1*157-8922 (W. B. RUS	SE
	7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT)	JR.)	iree
	7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)	1*157-6970 (J. V. JON 1*157- (LOUIS BLACK)	169
	7-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN) 7-8594 (WILLIAM FULLER)	1+157- (EARL MOSS)	
	7-3623 (JACK SAUCIER)	1*157- (EARL WELCH)	
	7 - (T. B. CRUSE)	1*157- (JACK HAMILTON	1)
	7- (HOUSTON KING)	1*157- (MITCHELL BOYT	
1*15	7- (HERBERT SPRUELL)	1*157-8926 (MONTIE BO Block Stamp	)YT)
	7-11387 (JACK BARNES)	Biock Stump	1
	57 (DAVID BARNES)	157-130-58	4
	7-5031 (KEN EUBANKS)	SEARCHED _ SEARCHED _ A	1
			•
1∓15	7- (JOE HOBBY)	SERIALIZED FILED (TA	•
או או ד	7- (JOHN CASTLE)	SERIALIZET	-
	7- (JOHN CASTLE) 7- (BOB BERNHARDT)	SERIALIZET	
	7- (JOHN CASTLE)	SERIALIZET	-
	7- (JOHN CASTLE) 7- (BOB BERNHARDT)	SERIALIZET	

;

•

•

N

December 17, 1968 Monroe, Louisiana

# MONTHLY MEETING OF ORIGINAL KU KLUX KLAN OF AMERICA

On December 6, 1968; the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated (OKA) held its monthly State Meeting at the Oak Grove, Louisiana Klavern at 7:00 p.m. The meeting lasted two hours and there were two visitors from Arkansas, ROBERT BLACKWELL and a friend of his who reportedly runs a service station with BLACKWELL, (FNU) ALEXANDER. Those in attendance from Louisiana were, including the Grand Dragon of the OKA, ROBERT FULLER, were the following:

WILLIAM FULLER,

JACK SAUCIER,

T. B. CRUSE, HOUSTON KING, HERBERT SPRUELL, JACK BARNES, DAVID BARNES, KEN EUBANKS, JOE HOBBY, JOHN CASTLE, BOB BERNHARDT, BOYKIN MC CLAIN, LOUIS MC KEE, BILL TURNER,

CHARLES E. RAYMOND,

MATT TAYLOR,

SEDRIC SEAMANS,

W. B. RUSSELL, JR.,

J. V. JONES,

LOUIS BLACK,

EARL MOSS,

EARL WELCH,

JACK HAMILTON.

MITCHELL BOYTE,

MONTIE BOYTE.

Representatives were present from the Bastrop OKA Unit, the Monroe OKA Unit and the two Oak Grove units. The Unit representatives gave their reports and all reported that the Units were progressing in fine manner and no particular problems were mentioned by any of the unit representatives. A copy of the minutes was made available and reads as follows:

Item #1 - State meeting opened with prayer at 7:05 p.m., December 6, 1968 with prayer by Reverend JACK BARNES.

> Item #2 - Minutes were read and accepted. Item #3 - Grand Dragon asked that no dues be

sent by U. S. Money Order.

Item #4 - Exalted Cyclops of Monroe reported his Unit was growing and doing good.

Item #5 - Exalted Cyclops of Morehouse Parish reported that they were doing fine and that Spring Hill had sworn in 18 new members and they were doing a good job.

Item #6 - Grand Titan expressed how happy he was to see the new members and some of the old members attending. He also gave a good lecture on how important it was to be more concerned about this organization.

Item #7 - West Carroll Exalted Cyclops reported they had taken in some new members and they had more prospects they were considering.

Item #8 - Ladies of West Carroll reported they were doing good.

Item #9 - Brother JACK reported how proud he was that the Klan had remembered him in his time of sorrow and thanked them for the flowers they had sent to his Daddy's funeral.

Item #10 - Grand Dragon had news clipping read of Klansmen who were actually in FBI who was under cover. Item #11 - Meeting was adjourned by prayer on December 6, 1968, at 9:00 p.m.

Source advised that the report given by the Exalted Cyclops of Morehouse Parish on Spring Hill supposedly having 18 new members was a fabrication in that actually there are only two old time members affiliated with the OKA in the Spring Hill area.



· · · · ·

NW

		Date prepared
	•	1/21/69
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
1/7/69		SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of del	ivery (check appropriate blocks)	
[ <b>X</b> ] in j	person 🖾 by telephone 🗂 by mail 🛛 🕅 o	orallyrecording devicewritten by Informant
If orally furni	shed and reduced to writing by Agent:,	, Date of Report
	$\frac{\text{Date}}{1}$	1/7/69
Dictated	<u>1/17/69tokam</u>	Date(s) of activity
m	<u>    1/21/69                                    </u>	
Transcribed	<u>1/21/09</u>	1/2/69
Authenticat by Informan		-, -, -
-		<u></u>
Brief descrip	tion of activity or material	
36	eting of Monroe OKA Unit hel	ld at home
	c DODEDT FULLED on $1/2/60$	Discussed
LQ 21.T	as a membershin drive. need f	for a Klavern $File$ where original is located if not attached FOTA (b) (7) - (D)
We	nd possibility of State meeti	ing being FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
	ancelled.	
Remarks:		
. 1	NFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUS	ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED
Ť	N ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE	
C	OPIES:	
	OIA(b)(7) - (D)	
	-157-4434 (OKA)	
	-157-2749 (MONROE OKA UN]	IT)
	-157-7802, (LOUIS MC KEE)	- -
	2157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)	)
	-157-8594 (WILLIAM H. FUI	LLER)
*1	-157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER)	
*1	-157-5031 (KEN EUBANKS)	
*1	-157- (HERBERT SPRUI)	LL)
*1	-157- (JOHN CASTLE)	· · · •
*1	-157- (JOE HOBBY)	· .
*1	-157- (BILL HEAD)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
*1	-157- (DAVID BARNES)	
*1	-157- (T.B. CRUSE)	Block Stamp
v	BC/kam	
(	14)	SEARCHED
		SERIALIZED. FILED
		JANUARY 21, 1969
		FBI, NEW ORLEANS
36091 Do	cId:34267444 Page 34	
		Hood t

۴.,

January 7, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

The Monroe OKA Unit held a regular weekly meeting on the night of January 2, 1969, at the home of ROBERT FULLER, 1500 Sunset Drive, Monroe, Louisiana. Members present were as follows:

> ROBERT FULLER, WILLIAM H. FULLER,

JACK SAUCIER,

in the sec

KEN EUBANKS,

HERBERT SPRUILL

JOHN CASTLE,

JOE HOBBY,

BILL HEAD,

DAVID BARNES,

T. B. CRUSE,

Items discussed at the meeting included the plans to attempt to build up the unit and plans for a membership drive were discussed. Various suggestions were listened to and the best one adopted by the unit was made by ROBERT FULLER who stated that each member present should try to get at least one old member or at least one new member to attend the next meeting of the unit. Other business discussed was the need for a new Klavern or meeting place for the unit. FULLER stated that if the unit gets bigger as he hopes it will then his home and homes of the other members will be too small to hold the meetings. FULLER also stated that it was not the intention of the OKA to have homes used as meeting places in that every member should be on the alert for a logical Klavern site. FULLER stated he had a few ideas in mind but did not mention what they were. Other discussion at the meeting centered on the possibility of the State OKA meeting being cancelled for the month of January. FULLER stated he received a call from Oak Grove, Louisiana, and that there was a lot of sickness in that area and that other members were busy with deer hunting and it was likely that the meeting would not be held for January.

The meeting was adjourned after approximately 45 minutes.

LOUIS MC KEE is still an active member of the Bastrop OKA Unit and serves as Great  $^{T}$ itan for Morehouse Parish in the OKA. It is believed that his residence, employment and automobile remain the same as they were six months ago.

2×
FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)	· · ·
	•
	Date prepared
	1/29/69
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
<b>1/17/69</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Dictated 1/22/69 vhl	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 1/29/69	Date(B) of activity
Authenticated by Informant	1/8/69
Brief description of activity or material Report of special meeting of Bastrop OK	Α
with 8 Klansmen present. Purpose of th meeting was to discuss what questions th	
members would answer. They were subpoen	aed File where original is located if not attached
in law suit brought against the Moorehou Hunting & Fishing Club and the Klan.	<b>se</b> . FOIA(b)(7) - (D) :
Remarks:	
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN SHOULD BE P	ROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN
<u>ੑੑੑੑੑੑੑਫ਼ੑਸ਼੶ੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑੑ</u>	میں اور
ORDER TO FURTHER PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF	THE SOURCE.
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	
1 - 157-4434 (OKA) 1 - 157-8138 (EASTROP OKA UNIT)	
1 - 157 - 7767 (C. V. FLOWERS)	
1 - 157- (GROVER STEPHENSON) 1 - 157-5301 (WOODROW KELLY)	
1 = 157 - 3501 (WOODROW REDLT) 1 = 157 - 9117 (OWEN DUNCAN)	
1 - 157-5972 (RAY MORGAN)	
1 - 157-7802 (LOUIS MC KEE) 1 - 157- (FNU WILSON)	
1 = 157- (BOBBY CHURCH)	
1 – 157– (FLOYD STOCKS)	
1 - 157-5060 (JACK WATKINS) (1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)	
1 - 157-2719 (BASTROP UKA UNIT)	
1 - 157-687 (UKA)	157-1300 - 586 Block Stamp
GLG-vhl	SEARCHED INDEXED
(16)uhe	SERIALIZED// FILED
	JAN 29, 1969
	FBI - NEW ORLEANS
36091 DocId:34267444 Page 37	-A the the provide the second se

•

.

•

January 17, 1969 Monrce, Louisiana

On January 8, 1969, the Bastrop Original Ku Klux Klam of America, Inc., (OKA) Unit held a special meeting at the residence of C. V. FLOWERS. This meeting began at approximately 8:00 p.m., and ended about 9:30 p.m. There were eight Klansmen present as follows:

> C. V. FLOWERS WOODROW KELLY OWEN DUNCAN LOUIS MC KEE FNU WILSON BOBBY CHURCH FLOYD STOCKS JACK WATKINS

WOODROW KELLY presided over the meeting as Exalted Cyclops. JACK WATKINS gave the opening pray.

C. V. FLOWERS stated this meeting was called for the purpose to determine what every member that had been summoned or possibly would be summoned to give dispositions in the law suit which had been filed against the Moorehouse Hunting and Fishing Club and the Klan in Bastrop. He also pointed out there should be a determination made as to what questions the members would answer. A long discussion was then held on this matter and it was decided that each member who was summoned would take the fifth amendment and not answer any questions other than give their name and address.

FLOWERS stated that he was going to court to a hearing on January 9, 1969, and that he would take the fifth amendment becuase he did not know enough to answer questions other than GROVER STEPHENSON was a member of the Moorehouse Hunting and Fishing Club about four years ago.<sup>1</sup> He stated that STEPHENSON had been sworn out of the club about four years ago and about one month before he and WOODROW KELLY left the Moorehouse Hunting and Fishing Club and came into the OKA.

WOODROW KELLY stated that he would not be able to say anything because he did not know what to say, and therefore would take the fifth amendment. KELLY stated that C. V. FLOWERS and RAY MORGAN had previously signed an affidavit admitting that they knew GROVER STEPHENSON was a member of the Moorehouse Hunting and Fishing Club four years ago and knew that he was the secretary of the unit and he had left the Unit prior to the time when the booby trap went off.

C. V. FLOWERS then reported that he had heard that GROVER STEPHENSON had given attorney PAUL KIDD, who is the attorney for the BULLOCK family, approximately 33 names that were members of the klan.

OWEN DUNCAN stated that RAY MORGAN, C. V. FLOWERS, and WOODROW KELLY would not have to answer any questions unless their attorney was present at the time the dispositions were to be given. DUNCAN also stated that members of the unit should be aware that a newspaper in Bastrop had recently published an article stating that the schools in Bastrop and Moorehouse Parishs were to be integrated in the fall of 1969. He stated it was his belief that PAUL KIDD was actively fighting for the BULLOCK family, insomuch as he was trying to break up the Klan in Moorehouse Parish.

DUNCAN then told members present to contact those who were not at the meeting and tell them not to make any threats towards attorney KIDD that he was being paid by the BULLOCK family to do a job just like NICK HAMILTON, an attorney for the Klan. He further stated that it was not hurting the OKA as much as it was the United Klans of American, Inc. (UKA) because members of the OKA have not advocated any type of violence, and the OKA has never been proved guilty of any crime other than not mixing with Negroes.

At the close of the meeting DUNCAN reported that the Grand Dragon of the OKA, ROBERT FULLER, wanted all of the OKA officers and any other OKA member to meet him at 2:00 o'clock on January 9, 1969, at the Moorehouse Parish Courthouse, prior to giving the dispositions.

			1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	
			Date prepared	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
			1/30/69	
Date received	Re	ceived from (name or symbol number	r) Received by	
1/17/6	59 <sup> </sup> .[	FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *	SA GENE L. GARR	
Method of deli	very (check	appropriate blocks)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
XX in pe	erson	by telephone 📑 by mail 👯	orally recording device writt	en by Informant <sup>wester</sup>
If orally furnis		ced to writing by Agent;,	Date of Report	···· ··· ··· ·
During	1/22/		1/17/69	
Dictated	- 1 1-	(0	Date(s) of activity	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Transcribed	1/30/6	9		
Authenticated			1/9/69	
by Informant		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Brief descripti				
		10 OKA members met a courthouse to discus		
		by those who had re		
1		give dispositions in		leasted if not attache
		the Klan. It was a		100d/ed 11 not ditucite.
declín	ie to an	swer any question on	the basis   FOIA(b)(7)	– (D)
of the Remarks:	lst, 5	swer any question on th, and 14th amendmen	the basis   FOIA(b)(7)	
Remarks: INFORM	ATION C	swer any question on th, and 14th amendmen	the basis FOIA(b)(7) hts.	
Remarks: the INFORM ORDER	Ist, 5	swer any question on th, and l4th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN	The basis FOIA(b)(7) Its. JLD BE PROPERLY PARAPHRAS	
Remarks: INFORM	Ist, 5	swer any question on th, and l4th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN	The basis FOIA(b)(7) The basis I FOIA(b)(7) The basis I FOIA(b)(7) The basis I FOIA(b)(7)	
Remarks: the INFORM ORDER FOIA(b 1 - 15	E 1st, 5 ATION C TO FURT ()(7) - ( () 7-4434	swer any question on th, and 14th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN D) (OKA)	The basis FOIA(b)(7) The basis I FOIA(b)(7) The basis I FOIA(b)(7) The basis I FOIA(b)(7)	
Remarks: the INFORM ORDER FOIA(b 1 - 15 1 - 15	E 1st, 5 ATION C TO FURT )(7) - ( 07-4434 07-9117	swer any question on th, and 14th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN D) (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN)	The basis FOIA(b)(7) The basis I FOIA(b)(7) The basis I FOIA(b)(7) The basis I FOIA(b)(7)	
Offer           INFORM           ORDER           FOIA (b)           1 - 15           1 - 15           ① - 15	Ist, 5         ATION C         TO FURT         ) (7) - (         7-4434         7-9117         7-1300	swer any question on th, and 14th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER)	The basis FOIA(b)(7) ots. <u>JLD BE PROPERLY PARAPHRAS</u> TITY OF THE SOURCE.	
Offer           INFORM           ORDER           FOIA (b           1 - 15           1 - 15           1 - 15           1 - 15           1 - 15           1 - 15           1 - 15           1 - 15	Ist, 5         ATION C         TO FURT         ) (7) - (         7-4434         7-9117         7-1300	swer any question on th, and 14th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN D) (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN)	The basis FOIA(b)(7) ots. <u>JLD BE PROPERLY PARAPHRAS</u> TITY OF THE SOURCE.	
Offer           INFORM           ORDER           FOIA (b           1 - 15           1 - 15           ① - 15           1 - 15           1 - 15           ① - 15           1 - 15	Ist, 5         ATION C         TO FURT         ) (7) - (         7-4434         7-9117         7-1300         7-8922         7-8926	swer any question on th, and 14th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR.	The basis FOIA(b)(7) ots. <u>JLD BE PROPERLY PARAPHRAS</u> <u>TITY OF THE SOURCE.</u>	
ORDER FOIA(b 1 - 15 1 - 15	ATION C ATION C TO FURT ) (7) - ( 7-4434 7-9117 7-1300 7-8922 7-8926 7- 97-9316	swer any question on th, and l4th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN)	The basis FOIA(b)(7) ots. <u>JLD BE PROPERLY PARAPHRAS</u> <u>TITY OF THE SOURCE.</u>	
ORDER FOIA(b) 1 - 15 1 - 15	ATION C ATION C TO FURT (7) - ( 7-4434 7-9117 7-1300 7-8922 7-8926 7- 7-9316 7-7140	swer any question on th, and l4th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN D) (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS)	The basis FOIA(b)(7) ots. <u>JLD BE PROPERLY PARAPHRAS</u> <u>TITY OF THE SOURCE.</u>	
Of         the           INFORM         ORDER           FOIA (b)         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15	Ist, 5         ATION C         TO FURT         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - ( <t< td=""><td>swer any question on th, and 14th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (R. R. THRUST)</td><td>The basis FOIA(b)(7) ots. <u>AD BE PROPERLY PARAPHRAS</u> <u>TITY OF THE SOURCE.</u></td><td></td></t<>	swer any question on th, and 14th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (R. R. THRUST)	The basis FOIA(b)(7) ots. <u>AD BE PROPERLY PARAPHRAS</u> <u>TITY OF THE SOURCE.</u>	
Of         the           INFORM         ORDER           FOIA (b         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15	Ist, 5         ATION C         TO FURT         0 (7) - (         7-4434         7-9117         7-1300         7-8922         7-8926         7-9316         7-7140         7-         7-	swer any question on th, and 14th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (R. R. THRUST) (HOUSTON KING)	The basis FOIA(b)(7) ots. <u>JLD BE PROPERLY PARAPHRAS</u> <u>TITY OF THE SOURCE.</u>	
OF         the           INFORM         ORDER           FOIA (b         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15	ATION C ATION C TO FURT (7) - ( 7-4434 7-9117 7-1300 7-8922 7-8926 7- 7-9316 7-7140 7- 7- 7- 7- 7- 7- 7- 7- 7- 7-	swer any question on th, and 14th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (R. R. THRUST) (HOUSTON KING) (JACK SAUCIER)	The basis FOIA(b)(7) of the basis FOIA(b)(7) of the source for the source.	
OF         the           INFORM         ORDER           FOIA (b         1 - 15           1 - 15         - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15	Ist, 5         ATION C         TO FURT         0 (7) - (         7-4434         7-9117         7-1300         7-8922         7-8926         7-9316         7-7140         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7- <td>swer any question on th, and 14th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (R. R. THRUST) (HOUSTON KING) (JACK SAUCIER) (GROVER STEPHENSON)</td> <td>The basis FOIA(b)(7) The basis FOIA(b)(7) The source for the source.</td> <td></td>	swer any question on th, and 14th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (R. R. THRUST) (HOUSTON KING) (JACK SAUCIER) (GROVER STEPHENSON)	The basis FOIA(b)(7) The basis FOIA(b)(7) The source for the source.	
Of         the           INFORM         ORDER           FOIA (b         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15	1st, 5         ATION C         TO FURT         ) (7) - (         7-4434         7-9117         7-1300         7-8922         7-8926         7-9316         7-7140         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7-         7- <td>swer any question on th, and l4th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (R. R. THRUST) (HOUSTON KING) (JACK SAUCIER) (GROVER STEPHENSON) (BASTROP OKA UNIT)</td> <td>The basis FOIA(b)(7) The basis FOIA(b)(7) The property paraphras TITY OF THE SOURCE.</td> <td></td>	swer any question on th, and l4th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (R. R. THRUST) (HOUSTON KING) (JACK SAUCIER) (GROVER STEPHENSON) (BASTROP OKA UNIT)	The basis FOIA(b)(7) The basis FOIA(b)(7) The property paraphras TITY OF THE SOURCE.	
OF         the           INFORM         ORDER           ORDER         FOIA (b)           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15	Ist, 5         ATION C         TO FURT         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - ( <t< td=""><td>swer any question on th, and l4th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN D) (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (R. R. THRUST) (HOUSTON KING) (JACK SAUCIER) (GROVER STEPHENSON) (BASTROP OKA UNIT) (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)</td><td>The basis FOIA(b)(7) The basis FOIA(b)(7) The property paraphras TITY OF THE SOURCE.</td><td>ED. IN</td></t<>	swer any question on th, and l4th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN D) (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (R. R. THRUST) (HOUSTON KING) (JACK SAUCIER) (GROVER STEPHENSON) (BASTROP OKA UNIT) (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)	The basis FOIA(b)(7) The basis FOIA(b)(7) The property paraphras TITY OF THE SOURCE.	ED. IN
OF         the           INFORM         ORDER           FOIA (b)         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15	Ist, 5         ATION C         TO FURT         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - (         ) (7) - ( <t< td=""><td>swer any question on th, and l4th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (R. R. THRUST) (HOUSTON KING) (JACK SAUCIER) (GROVER STEPHENSON) (BASTROP OKA UNIT)</td><td>The basis FOIA(b)(7) The basis FOIA(b)(7) The basis FOIA(b)(7) The property paraphras TITY OF THE SOURCE. Number of the source. Number of the source o</td><td>ED. IN</td></t<>	swer any question on th, and l4th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (R. R. THRUST) (HOUSTON KING) (JACK SAUCIER) (GROVER STEPHENSON) (BASTROP OKA UNIT)	The basis FOIA(b)(7) The basis FOIA(b)(7) The basis FOIA(b)(7) The property paraphras TITY OF THE SOURCE. Number of the source. Number of the source o	ED. IN
Of         the           INFORM         ORDER           FOIA (b)         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15	1st, 5         ATION C         TO FURT         0 (7) - (         7-4434         7-9117         7-1300         7-8922         7-8926         7-9316         7-9316         7-9316         7-9318         7-9318         7-9318         7-9319         7-9316         7-2749	swer any question on th, and l4th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (R. R. THRUST) (HOUSTON KING) (JACK SAUCIER) (GROVER STEPHENSON) (BASTROP OKA UNIT) (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)	The basis FOIA(b)(7) The basis FOIA(b)(7)	
OF the         INFORM         ORDER         FOIA (b         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15	1st, 5         ATION C         TO FURT         0 (7) - ()         7-4434         7-9117         7-1300         7-8922         7-8926         7-9316         7-9316         7-9316         7-9316         7-9318         7-9316         7-9316         7-9316         7-2749         1	swer any question on th, and l4th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (R. R. THRUST) (HOUSTON KING) (JACK SAUCIER) (GROVER STEPHENSON) (BASTROP OKA UNIT) (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)	The basis FOIA(b)(7) The basis FOIA(b)(7)	ED. IN
Of         the           INFORM         ORDER           FOIA (b)         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15           1 - 15         1 - 15	1st, 5         ATION C         TO FURT         0 (7) - ()         7-4434         7-9117         7-1300         7-8922         7-8926         7-9316         7-9316         7-9316         7-9316         7-9318         7-9316         7-9316         7-9316         7-2749         1	swer any question on th, and l4th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (R. R. THRUST) (HOUSTON KING) (JACK SAUCIER) (GROVER STEPHENSON) (BASTROP OKA UNIT) (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)	The basis FOIA(b)(7) The basis FOIA(b)(7)	ED IN ED IN NDEXED ILED MA
OF the         INFORM         ORDER         FOIA (b         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15	1st, 5         ATION C         TO FURT         0 (7) - ()         7-4434         7-9117         7-1300         7-8922         7-8926         7-9316         7-9316         7-9316         7-9316         7-9318         7-9316         7-9316         7-9316         7-2749         1	swer any question on th, and l4th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (R. R. THRUST) (HOUSTON KING) (JACK SAUCIER) (GROVER STEPHENSON) (BASTROP OKA UNIT) (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)	The basis FOIA(b)(7) The basis FOIA(b)(7)	ED IN ED IN MDEXED ILED TMO 969
or the         INFORM         ORDER         FOIA (b         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15         1 - 15	1st, 5         ATION C         TO FURT         0 (7) - ()         7-4434         7-9117         7-1300         7-8922         7-8926         7-9316         7-9316         7-9316         7-9316         7-9318         7-9316         7-9316         7-9316         7-2749         1	swer any question on th, and l4th amendmen ONTAINED HEREIN SHOU HER PROTECT THE IDEN (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN DUNCAN) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR. (MONTEE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILTON) (BOYKEN MC LAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (R. R. THRUST) (HOUSTON KING) (JACK SAUCIER) (GROVER STEPHENSON) (BASTROP OKA UNIT) (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)	1)       FOIA(b)(7)         Ints.       Ints.	ED IN ED IN MDEXED ILED TMO 969

.

January 17, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On January 9, 1969, the following Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. (OKA) Klansmen gathered at the Moorehouse Parish Courthouse at approximately 1:30 p.m., at the request of the Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER.

> OWEN DUNCAN W. B. RUSSELL, JR. MONTEE BOYTE JACK HAMILTON BOYKEN MC LAIN SEDRIC SEAMANS R. R. THRUST HOUSTON KING JACK SAUCIER

The purpose of this gathering was to discuss what questions would be answered by the Klansmen in giving the dispositions in the law suit filed against the Klan. It was agreed that no questions would be answered other than giving name and address on the basis of the first, fifth, and fourteenth amendments of the constitution. The Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER, stated that he ha never had any dealing with GROVER STEPHENSON, or members of the Moorehouse Hunting and Fishing Club. He stated he possibly knew some of the members but did not know anything about their activities. He stated that the bombing at the Moorehouse Hunting and Fishing Club klavern was a stupid criminal act. He said the man that would do something like that should be put in a mental institution or jail. He stated he did not know anything about the bombing other than what he had heard of read in the newspapers.

It was learned that JACK HAMILTON, member of the Oak Grove OKA Unit 2, was driving a 1963 or 1964 Lincoln Continential, light green or gray, in color. License number 1968-69 Louisiana 84 F 832.

It is noted that W. B. RUSSELL, JR., is a Deputy KEI man for West Carroll Parish, MONTEE BOYTE is the Grand Kludd, BOYKIN MC LAIN is the Great Titan, R. R.THRUST is a member of the Oak Grove OKA Unit 1, HOUSTON KING is a member of the OKA Unit at Monroe, JACK SAUCIER is the guard aid, and OWEN DUNCAN is the King Kleagle.

	Date prepared
	February 4, 1969
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
1/24/69 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Dictated $\frac{1/27/69/\text{RD}}{1/27/69/\text{RD}}$ to amm	1/24/69
	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed <u>2/4/69</u>	
Authenticated by Informant	
Brief description of activity or material	1/23/69
Monroe, La. OKA Unit held meeting night o	of $1/23$
at home of ROBERT FULLER. Discussed was t	rial of
2 Negroes for murder of white woman in Mo	nroe
and all agreed to stay away from trial si	
White Knights had made statements saying	they were $FOIA(b)(7) - (D)$
to attend the trial.	
Remarks: INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE	PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IF USED
IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDENTITY OF SOU	RCE.
Copies:	
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	
1 - 157-4434 OKA	
1 - 157-2749 MONROE OKA UNIT	
1 - 157-8142 WKKKKOL	
1 - 157- FRANK DE LAUGHTER	· •
D- 157-1300 ROBERT FULLER	
1 - 157-5031 KEN EUBANKS	
1 - 157- BILL RUSHING	
1 - 157-11387 JACK BARNES	
1 - 157- DAVID BARNES	
1 - 157- JOHN CASTLE	
1 – 157– BOBBY BERNHARDT	
1 - 157- HERBERT SPRUILL	15A 12 - 509
1 - 157- T. B. CRUSE	157-1300-588
1 - 157-3623 JACK SAUCIER	SEARCHED INDEXED,
	SERTALIZED THE STLED
VBC-amm	SERIALIZED P.FILED FEBRUARY 4, 1969
(15) am	FBI - NEW ORLEANS
	LDT - NEW OUTFUND

Hood H

• •

51 1251

January 24, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana • D 1

### MEETING OF MONROE OKA UNIT

The Monroe OKA Unit held a regular weekly meeting on the night of January 23, 1969 at the home of ROBERT FULLER, 1500 Sunset Drive, Monroe, Louisiana with the following members present:

> ROBERT FULLER KEN EUBANKS BILL RUSHING JACK BARNES DAVID BARNES JOHN CASTLE BOBBY BERNHARDT HERBERT SPRUILL T. B. CRUSE JACK SAUCIER

ホテ

The major topic of conversation centered around the trial of two Negroes for the murder of a white woman in Monroe. FULLER stated that he did not want anyone from the OKA attending the trial since there had been rumors that the WKKKKOL was going to have men there to see that justice was done. FULLER said that the Sheriff's Office was alerted to the fact that some Klansmen might try to cause trouble and that they would be severely dealt with, so it was important that the OKA stay away from the trial. FULLER said he doubted that the WKKKKOL would be foolish enough to attempt to try anything especially since all their members are known to the Sheriff's Office, and also it was quite certain that the Negroes would be convicted anyway.

A collection for flowers for KENNY EUBANKS' father was then taken up as his father is in serious condition at a Monroe hospital.

FULLER said that Concordia Parish Deputy Sheriff FRANK DE LAUGHTER contacted him on the night of January 16, 1969 in Monroe after having appeared in Federal Court that day on a Civil Rights charge. FULLER stated that DE LAUGHTER was drinking pretty heavily at the Pla-Boy Lounge in Monroe and was apparently afraid that he might be sentenced to prison. He said that DE LAUGHTER also mentioned that a Monroe bar owner had a case against him and he was worried about that. DE LAUGHTER wanted to know where the Monroe bar owner lived but FULLER said he told him that he did not know and could not afford to get involved with the local police.

The meeting was adjourned after about 35 minutes when EUBANKS said that he had to leave to go visit his father.

2\*

FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-	-67)			
<b>ä</b> s -				
ï			Date p <b>re</b> pared	
			2/1	4/69
Date received	Receiv	ed from (name or symbol number)	Received by	•
2/10/69	FO	IA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCEN	T B. COYLE
Method of deliver		elephone by mail X. orally	recording device	written by Informant
If orally furnishe	d and reduced	to writing by Agent;,	Date of R	eport
	$\frac{Date}{2 / 1 - 2 / C C}$	1	2/	10/69
Dictated	2/13/0	)tokam	Date(s) o	Leclivity
Transcribed	2/14/05		12	
Authenticated			N 2/7	169 10
by Informant				
Brief description	of activity or	material		1- M CA
0166	· · · · · -			
OK&		<u>ionthly state meeting,</u> , Louisiana. Reports		WYKU /
		and JACK BARNES appoi		origina is acated if no attached
		in for the coming yea		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
	<b>_</b>			
COPI FO 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15	ES :	- (D) (OKA) (MONROE OKA UNIT) (BASTROP OKA UNIT) (OAK GROVE OKA UNI (OAK GROVE OKA UNI (CAK GROVE OKA UNI (E. W. PACE) (KEN EUBANKS) (JACK SAUCIER) (CHARLES EDGAR RAY	<pre>*1-157-7802, *1-157-9117 *1-157- *1-157- T, #1) T, #2) *1-157-7767 *1-157-8922 *1-157-9316</pre>	(LOUIS MC KEE) (OWEN DUNCAN) (E. W. PACE, JR.) (WOODROW KELLY) (C. V. FLOWERS) (W. B. RUSSELL, JR (BOYKIN MCLAIN)
Ø-15 1-15	~~ ·7 7. ·*·	(JAMES C. OLIVER) (ROBERT FULLER) (WILLIAM FULLER) (JACK BARNES) (DAVID BARNES) (BURT ALBRITTON) (HOUSTON KING) (VERNON KING) (BILL HEAD)	*1-157-8926 *1-157- *1-157- <u>COPIES CONT</u> SEARCHE SERIALI	(MONTE BOYTE) (TROY WILLIAMS) (HUBERT AINSWORTH)
36091 DocId:	34267444	Page 47	Xton	NEW ORIFANS, LA. 7 - 1300 - 589

NW

# COPIES CONTINUED:

۱ ۱ ۱

*1-157-	(MATT TAYLOR)
*1-157-6970	(J. V. JONES)
*1-157-	(LOUIS BLACK)
*1-157-	(CARL WILSON)
*1-157-	(EARL WELSH)
*1-157-	(EARL MOSS)
*1-157-	(JACK HAMILTON)
*1-157-	(W. J. WILLIS)
*1-157-	(MITCHELL BOYTE)
*1-157-	(ODELL DYE)
VBC/kam	
(40)	
•	

B≉

COVER PAGE

NW 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 48

.

February 10, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

## OKA STATE MEETING

On February 7, 1969, the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated (OKA) held a regular monthly state meeting at the Oak Grove, Louisiana Klavern with the meeting opening at 7:30 PM. Those present were as follows:

> E. W. PACE, JACK SAUCIER, ROBERT FULLER, WILLIAM FULLER, JACK BARNES, DAVID BARNES, BURT ALBRITTON, HOUSTON KING, VERNON KING, BILL HEAD, LOUIS MC KEE, OWEN DUNCAN, E. W. PACE, JR., WOODROW KELLY, C. V. FLOWERS, W. B. RUSSELL, JR.

BOYKIN MC LAIN, SEDRIC SEAMANS, MONTE BOYTE, TROY WILLIAMS, HUBERT AINSWORTH, MATT TAYLOR, J. V. JONES, LOUIS BLACK, CARL WILSON, EARL WELSH, EARL MOSS, JACK HAMILTON, W. J. WILLIS, MITCHELL BOYTE, ODELL DYE

The items discussed are contained in the minutes a copy of which are attached to this report. Representatives of Monroe OKA Unit, Bastrop OKA Unit and the two Oak Grove Units were present. The minutes of the meeting are as follows:

1

"The meeting was opened with a prayer and veil of secrecy at 7:30 PM.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Grand Dragon explained why they were late in getting here.

The Grand Dragon stated that every house that comes up for sale in Monroe, Louisiana, was trying to be sold to a Negro.

The Grand Dragon explained how they were doing there cards for 1969.

The Grand Dragon requested our prayers for the sick that we have.

West Carroll reported they were doing fine.

The West Carroll Ladies reported that they were doing fine, just needed some new members.

There was a new Grand Chaplain appointed and the old Grand Chaplain will retain the post of Deputy Grand Chaplain.

Morehouse reported that they had not been doing too much lately on account of their trouble.

The Grand Dragon expressed his appreciation for the men that came to Bastrop for him.

There was a discussion on the organizing of a Third Party.

The new Grand Chaplain made a talk on how he felt we should improve our image, and how we could improve our-3 selves, and how we should work together. He expressed his appreciation for the appointment.

The meeting was closed at 9:05 with a prayer and veil of secrecy."

The new Grand Chaplain reported in the minutes is JACK BARNES of Monroe, Louisiana, and the Deputy Grand Chaplain is MONTE BOYTE of Oak Grove.

#### MISCELLANEOUS

E. W. PACE is still a Grand Aide in the OKA and is still self employed as a farmer living on Highway 80, Post Office Box 16, Start, Louisiana, and he drives a 1964 white over blue Oldsmobile, four door with 1969 Louisiana License 80F049.

KEN EUBANKS is the Exalted Cyclops of Monroe OKA Unit and the Grand Kligrapp (Secretary) of the OKA. He lives at 1520 Dawniew Drive, Monroe, Louisiana, and continues to sell Life Insurance for the National Bankers Life Insurance Company. He drives a 1968 Mercury with 1969 Louisiana License 29X663.

CHARLES EDGAR RAYMOND is still active in the Oak Grove OKA Unit and it is believed that he still retains his secretary position in the Oak Grove OKA Unit number 1. JAMES T. OLIVER has been inactive in the OKA in the past several months and no longer holds an active officers position in either the Monroe OKA Unit or the State OKA. OLIVER is not believed to have a propensity for violence. OLIVER has been in poor health and it is not anticipated that he will become active in the klan again. He still resides at Route 1, Box 90, Monroe, Louisiana, drives a 1966 Chevelle with 1969 Louisiana License 3F641 and is still employed by the Louisiana Highway Department.

JACK SAUCIER is a Grand Aide to the Grand Dragon of the OKA and also holds the position of Great Titan for Ouachita Parish. SAUCIER continues to reside at 809 Eighth Street, Monroe, Louisiana, and he is now employed as a foreman for Fuller Sanitation Service, 1500 Sunset, Monroe, Louisiana. Source will obtain automobile data on SAUCIER.

10

5\*

FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)			
	•		۰
	·		Date prepared
Detail			3/10/69
Date received	Received from (name or symb	ol number)	Received by
3/5/69 Method of delivery (ch	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	·····	SA WILLIAM E. DENT, JR.
🏋 in person	💭 by telephone 🗌 by ma	il 🎇 oraliy	recording device 🔲 written by Informant
If orally furnished and a	educed to writing by Agent:,	····· , , ···	Date of Report
Distated $\frac{3/7}{}$	<u>/69 to kam</u>		3/5/69
			Date(s) of activity
Transcribed <u>3/1</u>	0/69		
Authenticated by Informant			2/14/69
Brief description of act	vity or material	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Weekly	neeting of Bastro	p Unit, UKA,	_2/14/69,
with 7	oresent, All dis	cussed local	File where original is located if not attache
Civil s	uite against Klav	ern members :	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
	's they would re		**************************************
		ويرون ويحجب ويؤذ أربعت فتعالم ويتراك أنشر ويحب والمتعاد والمتعاد	FAINED IN THIS REPORT SHOULD
DE FARA	PHRASED IN ORDER	IU PROIECI II	HE IDENTITY OF INFORMANT.
COPTES			
FOIA(b)(			
1-105-68 1-157-2	· · ·	UNIT, UKA)	
1-157-79			
1-157-20	•		
1-157-34			
1-157-40		JFFINCTON)	
1-157-68			
1-157-13	•		
1-157-13		P. MORRIS)	
$O_{157-13}^{157-13}$	(JEFF FON		157 1300 -00
1-157-44	· · ·	JTTER)	157-1300- 590
WED/kam	Off (Unit)		Block Stamp
WED/kam (13) <b>Z</b>	In		SEARCHED. INDEXED
			MARCH 10, 1969
			FØI, NEW ORLEANS
W 36091 DocId:34	267444 Page 54		ayle 1/3c
	-		V

N,

Monroe, Louisiana March 5, 1969

On February 14, 1969, the regular weekly meeting of the Bastrop Unit of the UKA was held at the residence of a member, M. E. CONRAD from 8:00 to 9:00 PM with seven present as follows:

SAM PAGE,

1

W. J. KIDD,

HARLAM MCLEMORE,

HOWARD BUFFINGTON,

M. E. CONRAD,

REGINALD FRENCH,

HOUSTON P. MORRIS

The meeting was opened with prayer by MCLEMORE and SAM PAGE, Exalted Cyclops of the unit, presided.

The only business discussed at the meeting was the status of the civil suit, which was filed in local court against members of this Klavern. The discussion centered around what attorney or attornies the members would retain to defend them in this court action and it was recommended that all members retain attorney, NICK HAMILTON of Oak Grove, Louisiana. No decision was made on this but all members agreed to meet with HAMILTON in the near future to discuss this plan.

Ģ

MCLEMORE stated that he had retained LEMMIE HIGHTOWER, an attorney from Bastrop and BUFFINGTON stated that he has his own attorney also.

• ......

It is noted that this is the first meeting of the unit that BUFFINGTON has attended in over a month. After the above lengthy discussion the meeting was closed with prayer by MCLEMORE.

After the meeting MORRIS and KIDD left early to meet with JEFF FONTENOT at Collingston, Louisiana, to discuss the matter of retaining the same attorney for their defense in the Bastrop case. FONTENOT stated that he would talk to NICK HAMILTON first but felt that he might retain his own attorney. It is noted that FONTENOT has not been active in the klan for some time.

It is also noted that on February 12, 1969, ROBERT FULLER, Grand Dragon of the OKA, contacted HOUSTON MORRIS, Grand Dragon of the UKA and suggested that everyone supboenaed in the Bastrop civil suit case retain NICK HAMILTON, attorney of Oak Grove, inasmuch as this would be cheaper to have just one attorney. This matter is not settled but MORRIS and KIDD stated they have retained J. C. PARKERSON an attorney in Monroe

and it is known that other members have retained their own attorney's.

.

.

3\*

.

.

{

FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)				•
			Date	prepared
Date received	Beceived	from (name or symbol number)	Rece	nived by
2/13		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	1 sa	GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (				
XX in person	by tel			ding device 🔲 written by Informant
If orally furnished an	d reduced to <u>Date</u>	writing by Agent:		Date of Report
Dictated3	/10/69_	to		2/13/69 Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 3	/13/69			
Authenticated by Informant		· ·		2/7/69
Brief description of	activity or m	aterial		
Repo	rt of O	KA State meeting at (	Dak	
Grov	e, La.,	with approximately 50	) <sup>,</sup>	File where original is located if not attac
	<u>smen pr</u> arious	esent. Reports give parish representative	es	
on v	arious	units' activities. \$44 collected to he		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Pari: suit	d again sh. Me seriou	ort given on the law st the Klan in Moreh mbers urged to take s. Discussion of ob orney for the law su	ouse law taining	, ***
	Р	NFORMATION CONTAINED ROPERLY PARAPHRASED HE IDENTITY OF THE I	IN ORDE	R TO FULLY PROTECT
1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	157-399 157-103 157-274 157-(JA 157-(JA 157-911 157-931	4(OKA) 8(BASTROP OKA UNIT)1 8(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT	$ \begin{array}{c} - 157 - 4 \\ - 157 - 4 \\ \#1) 1 \\ \hline                                  $	7802(LOUIS MC KEE) 4516(BILL TURNER) 8309(THOMAS WYLIE) - 157-(KENY EUBANKS) - 157-3623(JACK SAUCIER) - 157-1855(E. W. PACE) - 157-7140(SEDRIC SEAMANS Block Stamp earched Indexed erialized Filed MARCH 13, 1969 FBI - New Orleans
		(SEE COVER PAGE B)		Cayle 1/2C
36091 DocId:3	34267444	Page 58		151-1300-591

# COPIES CONTINUED

ę.

- 1 157-7767(C. V. FLOWERS)
- 1 157 (DAVID H. THOMAS)
- 1 157-2719 (BASTROP UKA UNIT)
- 1 174 401
- 1 105 687(UKA)
- 1 = 157-(E. W. PACE, JR.)
- 1 157-(BOBBY CHURCH)
- 1 157-8594(WILLIAM FULLER)
- 1 157-8922(W. B. RUSSELL, JR.)
- 1 157-8926 (MONTEE BOYDE)
- 1 157-(MITCHELL BOYTE)
- 1 157-(NICK HAMILTON)

GLG/cem  $(30)_{1}$ 

B\* (COVER PAGE)

£

February 13, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana \*\* 12 . Sina

On February 7, 1969, the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. (OKA) held its monthly State meeting at the Oak Grove, Louisiana, Klavern. This meeting was called to order at approximately 8:00 P.M. with prayer being given by JACK BARNES the Grand Kludd of the OKA.

There were approximately 50 Klansmen present for this meeting. Those recognized as being present are as follows:

From the Bastrop Unit:

OWEN DUNCAN LOUIS MC KEE C. V. FLOWERS DAVID H. THOMAS E. W. PACE, JR. BOBBY CHURCH

٩. ...

# Those present from Monroe Unit:

JACK BARNES

17

ROBERT FULLER

JACK SAUCIER

WILLIAM FULLER

Those present from Oak Grove Unit #s 1 and 2: JACK HAMILTON

BOYKIN MC LAIN

SEDRI SEAMANS

W. B. RUSSELL, JR.

MONTEE BOYTE

MITCHELL BOYTE

E. W. PACE was present from Richland Parish.

It was observed that BILL TURNER, THOMAS WYLIE of the Oak Grove Unit # 1 was absent as well as KENNY EUBANKS of the Monroe Unit.

The minutes of the previous State meeting were read and approved.

The Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER, then began by saying that he was very proud to see a large turnout for this meeting and then had each representative from the various units to present a report from their units.

LOUIS MC KEE reported for the Bastrop Unit that everything was going pretty good even though there was a law suit filed against the Klan in Morehouse Parish.

He also stated he was surprised at the number of members from the Bastrop Unit in attendance.

OWEN DUNCAN was then given the floor and brought up the matter that the Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER, was behind in collecting for identification cards for the past year and for the current year. He stated that FULLER was in the red by \$37.50 for the identification cards.

DUNCAN suggested that a donation be taken up to take care of the old bills. A total of \$44.00 was then collected and donated to the Grand Dragon.

DUNCAN then reported that he was sorry that BILL TURNER of Oak Grove Unit # 1 was not present. He stated that one of TURNER's sons wasin the hospital in Monroe, Louisiana.

DUNCAN also stated that KENNY EUBANKS could not attend the meeting because his mother was in the hospital.

DUNCAN then gave a report on the law suit filed against the Klan in Morehouse Parish and urged all of those present that they should take the law suit very serious as it could cost some of the members a large sum of money.

DUNCAN stated that he had learned GROVER STEVENSON had been released from the case as a defendant and felt this was very suspicious on his part. He stated that when the suit was filed, GROVER STEVENSON had requested some help and that DUNCAN obtained the services of NICK HAMILTON as well as having WOODROW KELLY, C. V. FLOWERS and RAY MORGAN sign an affidavit to the effect that GROVER STEVENSON was not connected with the United Klans at the time the boobie trap went off in October, 1967, or two years prior to that.

4

DUNCAN stated that STEVENSON has now been released of all liability in the suit even though the three men who signed an affidavit for his help are still named as defendants.

1

DUNCAN suggested that the Klan hire another lawyer to help defend the Klansmen in this law suit.

E. W. PACE, SR., of Richland Parish, was then given the floor and stated that the people in Richland Parish were giving OK. He stated that several men in Richland Parish were still using a Klan building and thought they might join the Original Klan in the near future.

BOYKIN MC LAIN, the Great Titan of West Carroll Parish, Louisiana, gave his report and stated all was well in West Carroll Parish.

The Grand Dragon asked SEDRIC SEAMANS if he had anything to say about the above and SEAMANS replied that he did not.

The meeting was then turned over to JACK BARNES who stated that he had been interviewed by the FBI recently and felt that someone had squealed on him, but did not believe it was a Klansmen that had furnished the information because he had not spoken at any rallies in the state and he had only spoken at the State OKA meetings. The meeting was then adjourned at approximately 10:00 P.M., with prayer being given by JACK BARNES.

6\*

DocId:34267444

Page 65

NW 36091

131 - E

FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)			
Ţ	•		•
	-		
		3	/13/69
Date received R	eceived from (name or symbol number	) Recei	ved by
2/13/69	FOIA(b)(7) – (D)	s	A GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check	appropriate blocks)		
XX in person	]by telephone 🔄 by mail 🗱	orally recordi	ng device 🗌 written by Informant
If orally furnished and red	uced to writing by Agent:,		Date of Report
3/10/	$\frac{ate}{69}$ (tape) $1rs$	5	2/13/69
Dictated			Date(s) of activity
Transcribed	<u>′69</u>		
Authenticated			2/4/69
by Informant			
Brief description of activi Report of Ra	ty or material Strop OKA Unit meeti	ng with 10	
members pres	ent. Discussion was	on who the	
	o support for upcomin		
	Bastrop. Members had be trouble in integra		File where original is located if not attache
schools in M	lorehouse Parish in Fa	all, 1969.	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
	l of \$150 was paid in sion was on law suit		۲
	t the klan in Bastro		nd
inform	ation on two klansmen	n .	
IN	FORMATION CONTAINED	IN THIS REPO	RT MUST BE PROPERLY
	IN ORDER TO FULLY PRO		
FOIA(b)(7) - (	(D)	1: 157-4434	
	(BASTROP OKA UNIT)	1: 157-3623	(B. J. SAUCIER)
	(E. W. PACE) (WOODROW KELLY)	1: 157-E. W 1: 157-5060	(JACK WATKINS)
1: 157-9117	(OWEN DUNCAN)		(C. V. FLOWERS)
	(LOUIS MC KEE)		ER STEPHENSON
1: 174-401 1: 157-2719	(BASTROP UKA UNIT)	1: 105-687 1: 157-1300	(UKA) (ROBERT FULLER)
	(HOUSTON MORRIS)	1: 157-DAVI	
1: 157-BOBBY			6 (FLOYD STREETER)
1: 157-FLOYD		1: 157-E. G	. LUCKY
1: 157-HUBER	T AULDS		
GLG/1rs		1	Block Stamp
(23)			SearchedIndexed Serialized Filed Ar MAR 13 1969 FBI - New Orleaps
			57-1300-590
36091 DocId:342	67444 Page 66		19 1-1300 - 59 c

2/13/69 Monroe, La.

On 2/4/69, the Bastrop OKA Unit held its regular meeting at the residence of E. W. PACE, JR., 1813 S. Elm St., Bastrop, La. The meeting began at approximately 8:00 PM, and ended around 9:30 PM. There were ten members present as follows:

FLOYD STOKES

FLOYD STREETER BOBBY CHURCH E. W. PACE, JR. WOODROY KELLY JACK WATKINS OWEN DUNCAN C. V. FLOWERS LOUIS MC KEE DAVID THOMAS

The opening prayer was given by JACK WATKINS and the meeting was presided over by the EC, WOODROW KELLY. After the opening ceremony, WOODROW KELLY opened the meeting for discussion on who the unit would support for the upcoming election for Mayor of Bastrop. OWEN DUNCAN suggested that the unit would back the present Mayor, JOHN TULLEY, and that the second choice would be EUGENE RICHARD, who is a plumber in the Bastrop area.

C. V. FLOWERS suggested that members approve of DUNCAN's suggestion and that no one should support Mr. COCHRAN, as he was not worth anything to be running for a position such as the Mayor. LOUIS MC KEE then made a motion that all members of the unit support JOHN TULLEY for Mayor and RICHARD for the #2 position, should TULLEY not be the elected Mayor, and it carried 100%.

A motion was also made that CHARLIE PATRICK be defeated as one of the City Councilmen as he had been trying to demote the Fire Chief of Bastrop:

WOODROW KELLY then stated that the School Board in Morehouse Parish had received an order apparently to integrate the schools in Morehouse Parish in the Fall, 1969. He stated that the unit might as well get ready for a lot of trouble in the fall if the Federal Government started bringing in outside agitators and Negro kids to integrate the schools of Morehouse Parish. KELLY seemed to be afraid that the integration problem in Morehouse Parish would have to be settled in the streets. JACK WATKINS stated that he was ready for anything to happen and was very much against any integration in Morehouse Parish.

C. V. FLOWERS stated that he believed GROVER STEPHENSON had turned states evidence in the law suit filed against the klan in Morehouse Parish and that he believed STEPHENSON had given Chief KELLY of the Monroe, La. PD, and the FBI, the records of the Original Klan in 1962, when it broke up in Morehouse Parish and at that time it was known as the Morehouse Hunting and Fishing Club. FLOWERS stated that he had never been back to the klavern building since the split-up of the Original Ku Klux Klan and formed two separate organizations in Morehouse Parish as the

Original Ku Klux Klan of America and the United Klans of America. He stated it was his opinion that all of the current members of the Original Ku Klux Klan of America followed with ROBERT FULLER and that the rest had followed HOUSTON MORRIS and GROVER STEPHENSON and formed the United Klans and are using the klavern building on the Hamburg Rd. as their meeting place, which was formerly the meeting place of the Original Ku Klux Klan of America. FLOWERS also said that ROBERT FULLER had recently said that he had never been inside the klavern building on the old Hamburg Rd. since 1962, and felt that all members of the Original Klan should not be involved in the damage suit as they have not been members of the Morehouse Hunting and Fishing Club since about 1964.

> The following paid dues as indicated to OWEN DUNCAN: C. V. FLOWERS - \$24.00 for the complete year 1969. E. W. PACE, JR. - \$12.00 for six months. LOUIS MC KEE - \$6.00 for three months. DAVID THOMAS - \$6.00 for three months. JACK WATKINS - \$4.00 for two months. WOODROW KELLY - \$24.00 for one year. Dues in amount of \$24.00 for one full year paid for

E. G. LUCKY, who was not present.

OWEN DUNCAN - \$24.00 for one year. FLOYD STOKES - \$4.00 for two months. FLOYD STREETER - \$6.00 for three months. BOBBY CHURCH - \$4.00 for two months.

HUBERT AULDS, who was not present, had previously paid \$12.00 for six months.

6

Just prior to the close of the meeting, DUNCAN advised everyone to attend the upcoming State meeting at Oak Grove, if possible, on 2/7/69. The closing prayer was given by JACK WATKINS and the meeting was adjourned.

JACK SAUCIER continues to reside at 809 S. 8th St., Monroe, La., and is believed to be employed with ROBERT FULLER in the sanitation business in Monroe, La. He is currently the Grand Aid to the Grand Dragon of the OKA. He is believed to own a Plymouth Valiant, license number unknown.

E. W. PACE continues to reside on Hwy. 80, near Start, La., and is self-employed as a farmer. He was last known to own a 1964, blue and white, Oldsmobile, license number unknown. He also was known to have the position of Grand Aid in the OKA.

4\*

FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)					
					ي <u>ة</u> - ب
			Date	prepared	
				3/17/69	
Date received	Received from (n	ame or symbol number)		ived by	
3/3/69 Method of delivery (ch	FOIA(b) (7)		SA	EARL COX	
	by telephone	by mail X orally	record	ling device written by Informant	
If orally furnished and	_	by Agent;,		Date of Report	_
Dictated <u>3/1</u>	<u>Date</u> 1/69to	kam		3/3/69	
·····	<b>v</b>			Date(s) of activity	
Transcribed	7/69				
Authenticated by Informant			8	2/26/69	
				2/26/69 - 3/1/69	
Brief description of act	ivity or material			07 27 00	
Because	of report	that WKKKKOL wa	s to		
		connection with			
suit_at	Bastrop,	La., in State Co	urt in	File where original is located if not attac	hed
		e being sued in p	-		
		d by two boys at			
Durturn		ntatives of WKKKI			
		op and ascertain			
		he report that Wi mbers of WKKKKOL			
		$roe_{0}$ on $3/1/69$ and $rotating$		his shooting into	
	Negro res		out of	his shooting into	
a iotai	Regio les	TUENCE °			
INFORMA	TION CONTA	INED IN THIS REPO	ORT MUS	T BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASE	n
		PROTECT THE IDEN			<u> </u>
		19		Nersele ga an anna ann an Arrann an Arran	
<u>COPIES:</u>		-			
FOIA(b)					
1-157-8	•	KKKKOL)			
	N	AROLD GROSS)			
1 157-1 1-157-4	~	OBERT FULLER) KA)	19 1		
1-157-2		ASTROP UNIT, UKA)	, <b>h</b>	181-1300-0	5 J3
1-157-2	n	OMMY REAGAN)		, e	
1-157-	4	ROVER STEPHENSON)	•	Block Stamp	
1-157-		LARENCE BOYKIN)		SEARCHEDINDEXED	-
1-157-	a	UCK ROBERTS)		SERIALIZED	A
1-157-8	-	IMMY WORKS)			<b>U W</b>
1-157-8	•	OBBY GARRETT)		MARCH 17, 1969	
1-157-10	·	AYNE WORKS)			
1-157-6		EE CRAWFORD		FBI, NEW ORLEANS	
EC/kam			7	jalle M.	<b></b>
NW 36094) Doc	Id:34267444	Page 71	(Second and Second and S		

.

للمادية بميرد الله بالمار متدارية المتاركين المتارك المتارك

March 3, 1969

On the morning of March 1, 1969, various members of WKKKKOL were at HAROLD GROSS' Garage near West Monroe, Louisiana. Among those present were:

HAROLD GROSS,

TOMMY REAGAN,

JIMMY WORKS.

Discussion among the klansmen indicated that HAROLD GROSS claimed to have received a telephone call from ROBERT FULLER on February 26, 1969, in which FULLER allegedly told GROSS that WKKKKOL had become involved in the civil suit at Bastrop, Louisiana, in which two young boys were injured in an explosion at the klavern building near Bastrop were suing various members of the klan for damages sustained in their injuries.

Comments made by TOMMY REAGAN indicated that he had been to Bastrop, Louisiana, on February 28, 1969, and had talked with GROVER STEPHENSON, a former klansman at Bastrop. REAGAN reported that STEPHENSON, an employee at the Chevrolet dealer location in Bastrop, was reluctant to discuss the klan except to say that he had not been connected with the klan in five years and that he wanted nothing whatever to do with the klan
at this time.

Comments by the klansmen at GROSS' Garage on March 1, 1969, revealed that TOMMY REAGAN had made arrangements for representatives of WKKKKOL to meet with CLARENCE BOYKIN in Bastrop on the night of February 28, 1969.

Further comments by klansmen at GROSS' Garage on March 1, 1969, revealed that HAROLD GROSS, TOMMY REAGAN, and LEE CRAWFORD had gone to Bastrop on Friday night, February 28, 1969, and had met with CLARENCE BOYKIN, after considerable difficulty in contacting BOYKING. Comments by REAGAN and GROSS indicated that had had a long meeting with BOYKIN around midnight of Friday night, February 28, 1969, and had learned from BOYKIN that WKKKKOL had not been mentioned in connection with the civil suit in state court at Bastrop, Louisiana, in which the two boys that were injured at the klavern building at Bastrop, Louisiana, were suint members of the klan because of injuries sustained by the two boys. GROSS and REAGAN both appeared to be convinced that the report that WKKKKOL had now become involved in the suit at Bastrop, Louisiana, was unfounded. The discussion among the klansmen at GROSS' Garage on March 1, 1969, revealed that GROSS, BOBBY GARRETT, and TOMMY REAGAN had been fishing together on February 28, 1969.

JIMMY WORKS, HAROLD GROSS, and TOMMY REAGAN discussed the fact that WAYNE WORKS had again been arrested late Friday, February 28, 1969, on charges arising out of the shooting into the residence of a local Negro leader around December 26, 1968. These klansmen stated that they did not understand why WAYNE WORKS had been rearrested after the charges had been dropped a couple of weeks earlier. 1....

HAROLD GROSS commented that the Fearrest of WAYNE WORKS was because of an informant in WKKKKOL, and he stated that the identity of the informant would now have to be revealed in connection with the prosecution of the charges against WAYNE WORKS.

JIMMY WORKS commented on March 1, 1969, that he still had the citizens band two way radio to be installed in his car; his comments indicated that he and TOMMY REAGAN had exchanged cars a day or two earlier so that REAGAN could install the citizens band radio in WORK's car; however REAGAN has not installed the radio.

The name BUCK ROBERTS of Bastrop, Louisiana, was mentioned by HAROLD GROSS as one of the Klansmen at Bastrop that might be contacted by WKKKKOL concerning the report that members of WKKKKOL might be named as defendants in the suit at Bastrop in which two boys that were injured at the klavern

**E**. V

· C ....

building are suing various members of the klan.

TOMMY REAGAN and HAROLD GROSS commented that CLARENCE BOYKIN blamed GROVER STEPHENSON at Bastrop for furnishing BOYKIN's name to the court as the person to whom STEPHENSON had turned over klan records about five years ago when STEPHENSON quit the klan.

4

4\*

÷

21.1

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	
·	Date prepared
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
<b>3/7/69</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check appropriate olocks)	
🗶 in person 🗌 by telephone 🗌 by mail 🙀 orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
3/18/69 cmw (belt)	3/7/69
Dictated to to	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed3/20/69	
Authenticated	2/12/69 and
by Informant Brief description of activity or material	2/12/09 and 2/13/69
<u>Report of West Monroe, La. UKA Unit</u> meeting on 2/13/69 with seven Klansr	
present. Discussion on building a	<b>new</b> File where original is located if not attached
Klavern which would be used in dayt:	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
by Dixie Private School, one member * INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A	
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
given honorary life membership. Rej given on American Independent Party	oort in
La. Information received that the G	
Dragon of the OKA and the Grand Drag	
of the UKA discussed the law suit for against the Klan in Bastrop and what	
should represent them.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT	MUST BE PROPERLY PARA-
PHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE IDEN	NTITY OF THE INFORMANT,
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	1-157-4140 (DARWIN HAMILTON)
1-105-687 (UKA)	1-157-7907 (SAM PAGE)
1-157-4567 (WEST MONROE UNIT UKA) 1-157-1691 (LEE ALDERMAN)	GLG: cmw
1-157-6028 (JAMES WHEELER)	
1-157-11822 (JAMES PAYNE)	(19) 157-1300-594
1-157-6835 (FRED MARCHBANKS) 1-157-9529 (SAM JONES)	Block_Stamp
1-157-2680 (W, J, KIDD)	SEARCHED INDEXED.
1-157-1372 (HOUSTON MORRIS) 1-157-5538 (W. C. MAYES)	SERIALIZED. FILED.
1-157-5521 (KEITH HAMMONS)	MARCH 20, 1969
T-157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) Onu	
1-157- (NICK HAMILTON) 1-157-2719 (BASTROP UKA UNIT)	FBI – NEW ORLEANS
1-174-401	1111
1-157-3405 (HARLAN MC LEMORE) WW 36091 Doc1d:34267444 Page 76	Land me
	y sp

March 7, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On February 13, 1969, the West Monroe United Klans of America (UKA) Unit held its regular weekly meeting at the West Monroe Klavern. This meeting began at approximately 8:00 p.m. and ended at approximately 9:00 p.m. with seven Klansmen present as follows:

> LEE ALDERMAN, JAMES WHEELER, JAMES PAYNE, FRED MARCHBANKS, SAM JONES, W. J. KIDD,

HOUSTON MORRIS.

FRED MARCHBANKS gave the opening and closing prayers and LEE ALDERMAN presided over the meeting as Exalted Cyclops.

SAM JONES gave a report of an article appearing in the Communist Newspaper, The Daily Worker, on the Boys Club and he reminded those persent they should be on the lookout for this type of activity in the Monroe area.

W. J. KIDD who was appointed as the political educator of the unit gave a report on the organization of the American Independent Party in Louisiana. KIDD stated that the party was being formed and there was to be an organizational meeting in Ouachita Parish at the Ouachita parish library on March 6, 1969.

A discussion was then had on the return of the lease of the Klavern Building to Mr. GUESS, the owner of the property in which the Klavern was located and a committee was then appointed to do this. Those appointed were:

LEE ALDERMAN,

JAMES WHEELER,

JAMES PAYNE,

KEITH HAMMONS, who was absent.

A long discussion was then held concerning the plans to build a new Klavern Building in West Monroe and to use this building during the daytime by the private school in West Monroe, named the Dixie Private School Corporation, After a long discussion on this matter it was decided to delay any action until later in the year.

A discussion was then held on the status of W. C. MAYES, a long-time member of the West Monroe Unit who was ill or in poor health and could not attend meetings regularly. A motion was then made and passed unanimously to make MAYES an honorary life member of this unit.

After the above matter had been discussed the meeting was then closed.

After the closing of the meeting it was learned that ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated (OKA) and HOUSTON MORRIS, The Grand Dragon of the United Klans of America had met at ROBERT FULLER's home on February 12, 1969 whereby they discussed the obtaining of an attorney to represent the Klansmen in the law suit filed against the Klan in Bastrop, Louisiana. Apparently NICK HAMILTON, an attorney from Oak Grove, Louisiana, was willing to represent some members of the UKA, but would not represent under any circumstances HARLAN MC LEMORE, DARWIN HAMILTON and SAM PAGE all of the Bastrop UKA Unit. Apparently HAMILTON was going to represent numerous members of the OKA in Bastrop in the law suit. It was learned that HOUSTON MORRIS had obtained the services of JOHN PARKERSON an attorney in Monroe, and that W. J. KIDD would have him as his attorney also.

3\*



# Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW ORLEANS (157-1300)

DATE: 3/24/69

FROM : SA VINCENT B. CDYLE

(P\*)

/FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

SUBJECT: ZENNIE WILLJAM FULLER, aka RM (KLAN)

> Last report in file was dated 3/28/68 and next report will be due 3/28/70. \_\_\_\_\_\_advised on 3/24/69 that subject continues as Grand Dragon of OKA, resides at 1500 Sunset Monroe, La. and continues to operate Fuller Sanitation Service. Subject now drives a 1969 Ford LTD, black vinyl over dark maroon, with CB radio and 1969 La. license 48 F 726.

File should be placed in P\* status.

1 157-1300 VBC





DocId: 34267444 Page 80 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ED-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)		
		Date prepared
		3/26/69
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/7/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
	heck appropriate otocks/	
🔀 in person	by telephone by mail 🕅 or	ally recording device written by Inform
If orally furnished and	d reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
Dictated3/	/20/69 to cas	3/7/69
	10	Date(s) of activity
3	126/60	
Transcribed3	20/09	2/18/69
Authenticated by Informant		2/10/05
•	ctivity or material Report of 12 OKA	Klans-
	neeting at Lucky's Lounge, B	
	oose of discussing strategy	
	suit filed against Klansmen	
	rish as a result of a booby	
xplosion at	UKA Klavern in October, 196	7. FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATION OF THE STATE OF THE		D A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPAT
	NI CONTATNED IN MUTO DEDADA	MICT DE DOADEDIV DADADUACED
سوديا والمحجالا فألوعه فستعصف والمتها والمتعا	<u>ON CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT</u> TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTIT	MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHASED
IN ORDER 1	O TOBEL INCLEOI THE IDENTIT	A ANALY AND VALVERALL
FOIA(b)(7) -	(D)	157 (I B UTTTTA)
	· · · ·	157- (J.B. WILLTS)
1 - 157 - 44 1 - 157 - 81		157-5972 (RAY MORGAN)
		157-7802 (LOUIS Mc KEE)
157-13	300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 -	157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS)
	BOO (ROBERT FULLER)*1 -17 (OWEN DUNCAN)*1 -	157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS) 157- (E.W. PACE, JR.)
$ \begin{array}{r}                                     $	300 (ROBERT FULLER)       *1 -         117 (OWEN DUNCAN)       *1 -         523 (JACK SAUCIER)       *1 -	157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS) 157- (E.W. PACE, JR.)
$ \begin{array}{r}                                     $	300 (ROBERT FULLER)       *1 -         17 (OWEN DUNCAN)       *1 -         523 (JACK SAUCIER)       *1 -         572 (HOUSTON MORRIS)       *1 -	157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS) 157- (E.W. PACE, JR.) 157- (TOMMY WEEKS)
$ \begin{array}{r}                                     $	300 (ROBERT FULLER)       *1 -         117 (OWEN DUNCAN)       *1 -         523 (JACK SAUCIER)       *1 -         572 (HOUSTON MORRIS)       *1 -         57 (UKA)       1 -	157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS) 157- (E.W. PACE, JR.) 157- (TOMMY WEEKS) 157-3451 (CECIL CLIBURN) 157-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 157- (TILMON RINEHART)
	300 (ROBERT FULLER)       *1         117 (OWEN DUNCAN)       *1         523 (JACK SAUCIER)       *1         572 (HOUSTON MORRIS)       *1         1       1         37 (UKA)       1         (NICK HAMILTON)       1	157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS) 157- (E.W. PACE, JR.) 157- (TOMMY WEEKS) 157-3451 (CECIL CLIBURN) 157-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 157- (TILMON RINEHART) 157-8337 (CLARENCE BOYKIN)
$ \begin{array}{c} \textcircled{0} - 157 - 13 \\ 1 - 157 - 91 \\ 1 - 157 - 36 \\ 1 - 157 - 13 \\ 1 - 174 - 40 \\ 1 - 105 - 68 \\ 1 - 157 - 1 \\ 1 - 157 - 79 \\ \end{array} $	300 (ROBERT FULLER)       *1         117 (OWEN DUNCAN)       *1         523 (JACK SAUCIER)       *1         572 (HOUSTON MORRIS)       *1         1       1         37 (UKA)       1         (NICK HAMILTON)       1         907 (SAM PAGE)       GLG	157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS) 157- (E.W. PACE, JR.) 157- (TOMMY WEEKS) 157-3451 (CECIL CLIBURN) 157-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 157- (TILMON RINEHART) 157-8337 (CLARENCE BOYKIN) :cas
$ \begin{array}{c} \textcircled{0} - 157 - 13 \\ 1 - 157 - 91 \\ 1 - 157 - 36 \\ 1 - 157 - 13 \\ \hline 1 - 174 - 40 \\ 1 - 105 - 68 \\ 1 - 157 - 1 \\ 1 - 157 - 79 \\ 1 - 157 - 41 \end{array} $	300 (ROBERT FULLER)       *1 -         17 (OWEN DUNCAN)       *1 -         523 (JACK SAUCIER)       *1 -         572 (HOUSTON MORRIS)       *1 -         372 (HOUSTON MORRIS)       *1 -         373 (UKA)       1 -         97 (UKA)       1 -         907 (SAM PAGE)       GLG         40 (DARWIN HAMILTON)       (24	157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS) 157- (E.W. PACE, JR.) 157- (TOMMY WEEKS) 157-3451 (CECIL CLIBURN) 157-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 157- (TILMON RINEHART) 157-8337 (CLARENCE BOYKIN)
$ \begin{array}{c} \textcircled{0} - 157 - 13 \\ 1 - 157 - 91 \\ 1 - 157 - 36 \\ 1 - 157 - 13 \\ 1 - 174 - 40 \\ 1 - 105 - 68 \\ 1 - 157 - 1 \\ 1 - 157 - 79 \\ 1 - 157 - 41 \\ 1 - 157 - 68 \\ \end{array} $	300 (ROBERT FULLER)       *1 -         17 (OWEN DUNCAN)       *1 -         523 (JACK SAUCIER)       *1 -         572 (HOUSTON MORRIS)       *1 -         1       1         37 (UKA)       1 -         01       1 -         37 (UKA)       1 -         07 (SAM PAGE)       GLG         40 (DARWIN HAMILTON)       (24         301 (M.E. CONRAD)       1	$\begin{array}{l} 157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS) \\ 157- (E.W. PACE, JR.) \\ 157- (TOMMY WEEKS) \\ 157-3451 (CECIL CLIBURN) \\ 157-5060 (JACK WATKINS) \\ 157- (TILMON RINEHART) \\ 157-8337 (CLARENCE BOYKIN) \\ \vdots cas \\ 157-/300-576 \end{array}$
$ \begin{array}{c} \textcircled{0} - 157 - 13 \\ 1 - 157 - 91 \\ 1 - 157 - 36 \\ 1 - 157 - 13 \\ 1 - 174 - 40 \\ 1 - 105 - 68 \\ 1 - 157 - 1 \\ 1 - 157 - 79 \\ 1 - 157 - 41 \\ 1 - 157 - 68 \\ \end{array} $	300 (ROBERT FULLER)       *1         117 (OWEN DUNCAN)       *1         523 (JACK SAUCIER)       1         572 (HOUSTON MORRIS)       *1         57 (UKA)       1         67 (UKA)       1         67 (SAM PAGE)       GLG         607 (SAM PAGE)       GLG         400 (DARWIN HAMILTON)       (24         801 (M.E. CONRAD)       1         805 (HARLAN MC LEMORE)       1	157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS) 157- (E.W. PACE, JR.) 157- (TOMMY WEEKS) 157-3451 (CECIL CLIBURN) 157-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 157- (TILMON RINEHART) 157-8337 (CLARENCE BOYKIN) :cas
(1) - 157 - 13  1 - 157 - 91  1 - 157 - 36  1 - 157 - 13  1 - 174 - 40  1 - 105 - 68  1 - 157 - 1  1 - 157 - 79  1 - 157 - 68  1 - 157 - 68  1 - 157 - 68  1 - 157 - 68  1 - 157 - 34	300 (ROBERT FULLER)       *1         117 (OWEN DUNCAN)       *1         523 (JACK SAUCIER)       1         572 (HOUSTON MORRIS)       *1         57 (UKA)       1         67 (UKA)       1         67 (SAM PAGE)       GLG         607 (SAM PAGE)       GLG         400 (DARWIN HAMILTON)       (24         801 (M.E. CONRAD)       1         805 (HARLAN MC LEMORE)       1	$\begin{array}{rcl} 157-7767 & (C.V. FLOWERS) \\ 157- & (E.W. PACE, JR.) \\ 157- & (TOMMY WEEKS) \\ 157-3451 & (CECIL CLIBURN) \\ 157-3451 & (CECIL CLIBURN) \\ 157-5060 & (JACK WATKINS) \\ 157- & (TILMON RINEHART) \\ 157-8337 & (CLARENCE BOYKIN) \\ \vdots cas \\ & (57-/300-576) \end{array}$
$ \begin{array}{c} \textcircled{0} - 157 - 13 \\ 1 - 157 - 91 \\ 1 - 157 - 36 \\ 1 - 157 - 13 \\ 1 - 157 - 13 \\ 1 - 174 - 40 \\ 1 - 105 - 68 \\ 1 - 157 - 1 \\ 1 - 157 - 79 \\ 1 - 157 - 41 \\ 1 - 157 - 68 \\ 1 - 157 - 34 \end{array} $	300 (ROBERT FULLER)       *1         117 (OWEN DUNCAN)       *1         523 (JACK SAUCIER)       1         572 (HOUSTON MORRIS)       *1         57 (UKA)       1         67 (UKA)       1         67 (SAM PAGE)       GLG         607 (SAM PAGE)       GLG         400 (DARWIN HAMILTON)       (24         801 (M.E. CONRAD)       1         805 (HARLAN MC LEMORE)       1	157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS) 157- (E.W. PACE, JR.) 157- (TOMMY WEEKS) 157-3451 (CECIL CLIBURN) 157-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 157- (TILMON RINEHART) 157-8337 (CLARENCE BOYKIN) :cas ) $57 - /300 - 57/$ Block Stamp Searched
$ \begin{array}{c} \textcircled{0} - 157 - 13 \\ 1 - 157 - 91 \\ 1 - 157 - 36 \\ 1 - 157 - 13 \\ 1 - 174 - 40 \\ 1 - 105 - 68 \\ 1 - 157 - 1 \\ 1 - 157 - 79 \\ 1 - 157 - 79 \\ 1 - 157 - 68 \\ 1 - 157 - 68 \\ 1 - 157 - 34 \end{array} $	300 (ROBERT FULLER)       *1         117 (OWEN DUNCAN)       *1         523 (JACK SAUCIER)       1         572 (HOUSTON MORRIS)       *1         57 (UKA)       1         67 (UKA)       1         67 (SAM PAGE)       GLG         607 (SAM PAGE)       GLG         400 (DARWIN HAMILTON)       (24         801 (M.E. CONRAD)       1         805 (HARLAN MC LEMORE)       1	157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS) 157- (E.W. PACE, JR.) 157- (TOMMY WEEKS) 157-3451 (CECIL CLIBURN) 157-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 157- (TILMON RINEHART) 157-8337 (CLARENCE BOYKIN) : cas ) $57 - (300 - 576)$ Block Stamp Searched
$ \begin{array}{c} \textcircled{0} = 157 - 13 \\ 1 = 157 - 91 \\ 1 = 157 - 36 \\ 1 = 157 - 13 \\ 1 = 174 - 40 \\ 1 = 105 - 68 \\ 1 = 157 - 1 \\ 1 = 157 - 79 \\ 1 = 157 - 41 \\ 1 = 157 - 68 \\ 1 = 157 - 34 \end{array} $	300 (ROBERT FULLER)       *1         117 (OWEN DUNCAN)       *1         523 (JACK SAUCIER)       1         572 (HOUSTON MORRIS)       *1         57 (UKA)       1         67 (UKA)       1         67 (SAM PAGE)       GLG         607 (SAM PAGE)       GLG         400 (DARWIN HAMILTON)       (24         801 (M.E. CONRAD)       1         805 (HARLAN MC LEMORE)       1	157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS) 157- (E.W. PACE, JR.) 157- (TOMMY WEEKS) 157-3451 (CECIL CLIBURN) 157-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 157- (TILMON RINEHART) 157-8337 (CLARENCE BOYKIN) :cas ) Searched
$ \begin{array}{c} \textcircled{0} - 157 - 13 \\ 1 - 157 - 91 \\ 1 - 157 - 36 \\ 1 - 157 - 13 \\ 1 - 174 - 40 \\ 1 - 105 - 68 \\ 1 - 157 - 1 \\ 1 - 157 - 79 \\ 1 - 157 - 79 \\ 1 - 157 - 68 \\ 1 - 157 - 68 \\ 1 - 157 - 34 \end{array} $	300 (ROBERT FULLER)       *1         117 (OWEN DUNCAN)       *1         523 (JACK SAUCIER)       1         572 (HOUSTON MORRIS)       *1         57 (UKA)       1         67 (UKA)       1         67 (SAM PAGE)       GLG         607 (SAM PAGE)       GLG         400 (DARWIN HAMILTON)       (24         801 (M.E. CONRAD)       1         805 (HARLAN MC LEMORE)       1	157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS) 157- (E.W. PACE, JR.) 157- (TOMMY WEEKS) 157-3451 (CECIL CLIBURN) 157-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 157- (TILMON RINEHART) 157-8337 (CLARENCE BOYKIN) : cas ) $57 - (300 - 576)$ Block Stamp Searched
$ \begin{array}{c} \textcircled{0} - 157 - 13 \\ 1 - 157 - 91 \\ 1 - 157 - 36 \\ 1 - 157 - 13 \\ 1 - 157 - 13 \\ 1 - 174 - 40 \\ 1 - 105 - 68 \\ 1 - 157 - 1 \\ 1 - 157 - 79 \\ 1 - 157 - 41 \\ 1 - 157 - 68 \\ 1 - 157 - 34 \end{array} $	300 (ROBERT FULLER)       *1         117 (OWEN DUNCAN)       *1         523 (JACK SAUCIER)       1         572 (HOUSTON MORRIS)       *1         57 (UKA)       1         67 (UKA)       1         67 (SAM PAGE)       GLG         607 (SAM PAGE)       GLG         400 (DARWIN HAMILTON)       (24         801 (M.E. CONRAD)       1         805 (HARLAN MC LEMORE)       1	157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS) 157- (E.W. PACE, JR.) 157- (TOMMY WEEKS) 157-3451 (CECIL CLIBURN) 157-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 157- (TILMON RINEHART) 157-8337 (CLARENCE BOYKIN) :cas ) Searched

March 7, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

A LAS

On February 18, 1969, the following group of OKA Klansmen met at Lucky's Lounge, Bastrop, Louisiana with attorneys NICK HAMILTON and DON CARROLL from Oak Grove, Louisiana, to plan strategy in the law suit filed against the Klansmen in Morehouse Parish, as a result of a booby trap explosion in October, 1967 at the UKA Klavern injuring two boys:

> ROBERT FULLER, Grand Dragon JACK SAUCIER OWEN DUNCAN LOUIS MC KEE C.V. FLOWERS E.W. PACE, JR. TOMMY WEEKS CECIL CLIBURN RAY MORGAN JACK WATKINS

J.B. WILLIS TILMON RINEHART

This meeting began 8 PM and the Grand Dragon of the OKA, ROBERT FULLER, was in charge. FULLER stated that he had contacted the Grand Dragon of the UKA, HOUSTON MORRIS, and

ļ

asked him to call all of his members in the UKA to have them meet at FULLER's home on February 12, 1969. FULLER indicated that MORRIS was the only one to attend this meeting. He stated the public was to determine if MORRIS wanted members of the UKA to be represented by NICK HAMILTON and DON CARROLL. He stated he had contacted OWEN DUNCAN about this meeting and DUNCAN told him he was against this idea of having members of the OKA and UKA to meet at the same time as the UKA had taken away from the OKA members its meeting place a few years ago and that another squabble would probably begin as a result of another meeting.

FULLER then turned the meeting over to NICK HAMILTON and DON CARROLL who then gave a run down on what the charges were against the OKA Klansmen and stated they would represent each OKA Klansman charged in the law suit for \$150 per member if they were certain they were not connected with the UKA for the last three years. He stated he would defend the OKA members as a group. HAMILTON indicated that he and CARROLL would refuse to defend SAM PAGE, DARWIN HAMILTON, M.E. CONRAD, and HARLAN Mc LEMORE because he had information they were meeting in the building used by the Bastrop UKA which is also known as the Morehouse Hunting and Fishing Club at the time the booby trap explosion occurred. He stated he did not want to be involved with those men.

- 2 - '

ţ.

HAMILTON related that he would attempt to bring the case to a quick trial and try to have it thrown out and if he did not fail, he would try to appeal the case into the Supreme Court. He stated he had heard that the attorney for the plantiff, PAUL KIDD, had made a statement that he was not just fighting for the BULLOCK family, but primarily was fighting the Klan and was going to expose all of the Klansmen in Morehouse Parish.

ROBERT FULLER stated that he was going to hire a private investigator to investigate attorney, PAUL KIDD, because he had heard KIDD had defended a group of civil right demonstrators at Ruston and Shreveport, Louisiana areas.

J.B. WILLIS stated he had heard from a reliable source that KIDD belonged to an organization known as the American Youth Festible Community and that organization had been described by J. EDGAR HOOVER as a subversive youth group, communist inspired and had been named as a communist organization.

1 1 1 1 1 1 1

JACK SAUCIER stated he had heard KIDD belonged to the organization, Students For Democratic Society, which was also printed as a communist organization.

Prior to the close of the meeting, HAMILTON requested a count of those who desired his services, and all 12 Klansmen indicated they wanted his services. RAY MORGAN stated he had visited with the Imperial Wizard of the UKA, ROBERT SHELTON, at the Federal penitentiary at Texarkana, Arkansas. He stated SHELTON told him that the United States Government and bunch of Negro lovers as well as the Federal Bureau of Investigation had intimidated him just like they always try to do. He stated SHELTON was apparently financially broke, however, he maintained high spirits and was more determined than ever to fight for the things he believed in. RAY MORGAN indicated that as soon as the current schoold year was over, he was going to move his family to

Just as this meeting began, HOUSTON MORRIS and CLARENCE BOYKIN, members of the UKA in Bastrop, attempted to gain interest to the meeting, but were turned away by the Grand Dragon of the OKA and NICK HAMILTON.

1

	· · · · ·		
هد	Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Marini FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)		
į			
		Date p	repared
			3/26/69
j	Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Receiv	red by
	<b>3/7/69</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	S	A GENE L. GARRETT
	hethod of delivery (check appropriate blocks)		······································
	X in person by telephone by mail x orally		recording device written by Informant
	If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date		Date of Report
-			3/7/69
	Dictated		Date(s) of activity
	Trenscribed 3/26/69		
			3/4/69
	Authenticated by Informant		
	Brief description of activity or material Report of Bastrop OK	A	
	meeting with 11 Klansmen present. Plans wer made to hold public barbecue on 4/2/69 in	re	
	Bastrop. Union officers for next year were		
Ì	identified to the Grand Dragon. Background	·	File where original is located if not attached
	information on four Klänsman.		
	* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	MEETIN	G AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
	INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT MUST I	BE PF	ROPERLY PARAPHASED IN
	ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF THIS	S INI	ORMANT.
	Copies:		
1	FOIA(b)(7) - (D) .	7063	
	1 - 157 - 4434 (OKA) $1 - 157$		88 (C.L. COOK) 86 (MONTEE BOYTE)
	1 - 157 - 8138 (Bastrop OKA Unit) $1 - 157$	7-93]	.6 (BOYKIN MC LAIN)
ľ	I = 157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN) GLG:cas		0 (CHARLES E. RAYMOND)
	$1 - 157 -$ (BOBBY CHURCH) (18) $\sigma$		( ا
	1 - 157-7802 (LOUIS MC KEE) 1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER)		
	1 - 157- (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)	_	
	1 - 157 - 7767 (C.V. FLOWERS) 1 - 157 -  (E.W. PACE, JR.)		
	1 - 157- (FLOYD STOKES)		0 1511-597
Ì	1 - 157-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 1 - 157- (TOMMY WEEKS)		157-1300-597
			Block Stamo
ļ			arched ( ) Inde xeg
	· ·	Se	rialized. P Filed. P
			MARCH 26, 1969
			FBI - NEW ORLEANS
	r		the A Tilan
Ņ.	W 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 86	C	agle MU

÷.,

# March 7, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

11

On March 4, 1969, the Bastrop OKA Unit held its regular meeting at the residence of E.W. PACE, JR. located on Elm Street in Bastrop, Louisiana. This meeting began approximately 8 PM and the following were recognized as being present at this meeting:

ROBERT FULLER, Grand Dragon OKA

VILLIAM HERBERT FULLER

C.V. FLOWERS

OWEN DUNCAN

. 1

- 1

NW 36091

LOUIS Mc KEE

E.W. PACE, JR.

FLOYD STOKES

JACK WATKINS

TOMMY WEEKS ----

JACK SAUCIER

The meeting was resided over by the AXC, OWEN DUNCAN and the opening and closing prayers were given by JACK WATKINS.

OWEN DUNCAN introduced the visitors from Monroe to the members of the unit and then identified the new unit officers to the visitors for the up coming year.

It was announced by the Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER, and OWEN DUNCAN that a unit barbecue which would be open to the public, would be held on April 2, 1969, providing the DocId:34267444 Page 87 weather was O.K. It was suggested that OWEN DUNCAN contact various businessmen at Bastrop to obtain money or food for the barbecue and that any donations are to be sent to ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon at Monroe, Louisiana. The Grand Dragon stated that he had already accumulated \$364 to be used for the barbecue during the summer of 1969.

The Grand Dragon urged the members of the unit not to interfere with any activity of Mr. BULLOCK, the father of the boy that was injured as a result of a booby trap explosion at Morehouse Hunting and Fishing Club in October, 1967.

The Grand Dragon announced that the OKA state elections would be held in May, 1969, and urged those present to attend the up coming state meeting on March 7, 1969 at Cak Grove, Louisiana.

The meeting was then closed with prayers given by JACK WATKINS at approximately 9:30 FM.

C.L. COOK is believed to continue to be an active member of the Monroe OKA Unit. He resides at West Monroe, Louisiana, and is self-employed as a mechanic; his automobile is unknown.

MONTEE BOYTE continues to reside in East Carroll Parish, Louisiana, Highway 2, Route 3, Box 126, Lake Providence, and continues to be self-employed as a farmer and also drives

. 2 ...

a school bus for the East Carroll Parish School Board. He is the Kloudd of Cak Grove OKA Unit Number 2. He owns a 1967 Chevrolet, two-door, yellow in color, bearing 1968-69 license 83 F 231.

BOYKIN Mc LAIN continues to reside at Forest, Louisiana, is self-employed as a barber in Oak Grove, Louisiana, and owns a 1965 Plymouth, four-door, blue in color, which has 1968-69 Louisiana license 83 F 405. He also owns a 1963 Chevrolet pickup truck, blue in color, which has license number 112-232. He continues to be the Great Titan of the OKA in West Carroll Parish.

CHARLES E. RAYMOND continues to reside near the Fiske Union Community rural area of Oak Grove, Louisiana. He is employed at the Wells Lamont Corporation, a glove manufacturer, Oak Grove, Louisiana. He owns a 1963 Ford pickup truck, white in color, which has license number 553-948. RAYMOND continues to be the Secretary of Cak Grove OKA Unit Number 1.

<u>-</u> 3\* ---

	Cover Sheet for Informa FD-306 (Rev. 7:13-68)	nt Report or Material		
			•	
				Date prepared
				4/8/69
ł	Date received	Received from (name or symbol number	r)	Received by
	3/24/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		SA VINCENT B. COYLE
	Method of delivery (che			
}	If orally furnished and u	by telephone by mail reduced to writing by Agent:	XX orally	Date of Report
	]	Date		
	Dictated 4/1/6	69 (tape) 1rs	······	Date(s) of activity
	Transcribed $\frac{4/8}{6}$	39		
	Transcribed			2/7/00
	Brief description of acti			3/7/69
	OKA monthly	state meeting held at	t Oak Gi	rove,
		7/69. Reports from un tion by KBI held during		
		······		File where original is located if not attached
		·		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
	* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT D	TTENDED A	MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
				REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY
	PARAPHRASEI	D IN ORDER TO FULLY PRO	MECT IL	DENTITY OF INFORMANT.
	FOIA(b)(7) -	(D)	<b>1</b> . 756	
	1: 157-2749	(monroe oka unit)	1: 157-	-4434 (OKA) -10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2)
		GOAK GROVE OKA UNIT A	(1)	-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)
	1: 157-9117	(OWEN DUNCAN)	1: 157-	-11387 (JACK BARNES)
	1:*157-7140	(Monte Boyte) (Sedric Seamans)	1:*157- 1:\$157-	-JACK HAMILTON -RAYMOND THRUSH
	1:*157-TROY 1:*157-6970	(J. V. JONES)		-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL, JR.) -LOUIS BLACK
	1:*157-HUBE	RT AINSWORTH	1.:*157-	-CARL WILSON -5031 (KEN EUBANKS)
	1:*157-DAVI	D BARNES	1:≎157-	-T. B. CRUSE
		ert spruill (hugh moore)	1:*157-	-BILL HEAD -7802 (LOUIS MC KEE)
	1:*157-7767	(C. V. FLOWERS)	1:*157-	-E. W. PACE JR Block Stamp
	VBC/1rs	/		157-1300-5.98
	(29)			SegralizedFiled
				APR 8 1969
				FBY - New Orleans
L				

•

,

3/24/69 Monroe, La.

### OKA STATE MEETING

On 3/7/69, the OKA held its monthly state meeting at the Oak Grove, La. klavern with the following members present: ROBERT FULLER

JACK BARNES

JACK HAMILTON

RAYMOND THRUSH

W. B. RUSSELL, JR.

LOUIS BLACK

CARL WILSON

KEN EUBANKS

T. B. CRUSE

BILL HEAD

LOUIS MC KEE

E. W. PACE, JR.

OWEN DUNCAN

MONTE BOYTE

SEDRIC SEAMANS

TROY WILLIAMS

J. V. JONES

HUBERT- AINSWORTH

JACK SAUCIER

DAVID BARNES HERBERT SPRUILL HUGH MOORE

<u>ام</u> ا

C. V. FLOWERS

Units giving reports at the meeting represented Momroe OKA Unit, Bastrop OKA Unit, and the two Oak Grove OKA Units. The Grand Chaplain gave a brief speech at the meeting and announced that he was having a revival at his church in Monroe, La., and requested all to attend and support the revival. The Grand Chaplain referred to is JACK BARNES.

A copy of the minutes of the meeting was furnished and is attached to this report. The minutes detail the items mentioned and discussed at the meeting.

# State Meeting

ŧ.	Meeting Open Visitors we:	re welcom	and and h	hatting	was t	urned	over t	o Grand				<b>.</b> .	
	lanutes wer												
	Bastrop Uni												
	put God fi							urn to	000 III	rst 10	ar ne.	ip an	a :
	Pray to H West Carrol							່ວກວນາທ	ia end a	uere r	inino	0K	ţ
	At 7:40 P.	avaiv 47 8. socuri	τοροτιου Ετστουρικά	ls of t	weis n he X B	ST.E:	s merr Itered	buildi:	ne and i	everv Nere	ove s	48	;
	checked of	their car	rds for i	ldenity	. They	r also	ohecke	d the l	ouildin	g for	info	rnati	on
	unknown.						0.7	-, , , -					4
	West Carrol												S9.
	Grand Drago. when you ca					s output	ių and		Series of	WIIE U	you :	5213	
	Grand Drago					ty gues	ds at	these a	meeting:	з.			1
	Nonroe rep												ł
	Oak Grove							ch 16,	1969,e	veryon	ne wa	s inv	ited.
	Nonroe ann	ounced the	heir revi	ival wo	uld be	egin ka	irch 23	3, 1969	,				
	Grand Chap												
	expressed	that a Kl	lanoman t	veing a	, Chris	stien i	vith Go	oda Lea	dership	confe	in't	be wr	ong -
5	eand Chaplai.	n stated e because	that he e he felt	apprec t like	NG MGI	re bein	ng prot	tected.	Togeth	er we	stan	d,	
	our buildin Apart we f Grand Drag	g because all. on asked	e he felt that we	t like rememb	we wei er Bai	re bein rbecue	ng prot at the	tected, e park :	Togeth in bast	er we rop o:	stan n May	d, 2, 1	
	our buildin Apart we f Grand Drag Grand Drag	g because all. on asked on expres	e he felt that we	t like rememb	we wei er Bai	re bein rbecue	ng prot at the	tected, e park :	Togeth in bast	er we rop o:	stan n May	d, 2, 1	•
•	our buildin Apart we f Grand Drag	g because all. on asked on expres zition.	e he felt that we used that	t like rememb t we ha	we wei er Bai d some	re bein rbecue e good	ng prot at the secret	tected, e park : : membe:	Togeth in bast rs that	er we rop o: were	stan n May	d, 2, 1	, , ,
	our buildin Apart we f Grand Drag Grand Drag our orgini	g because all. on asked on expres zition.	e he felt that we used that	t like rememb t we ha	we wei er Bai d some	re bein rbecue e good	ng prot at the secret	tected, e park : : membe:	Togeth in bast rs that	er we rop o: were	stan n May	d, 2, 1	· ·
	our buildin Apart we f Grand Drag Grand Drag our orgini	g because all. on asked on expres zition.	e he felt that we used that	t like rememb t we ha	we wei er Bai d some	re bein rbecue e good	ng prot at the secret	tected, e park : : membe:	Togeth in bast rs that	er we rop o: were	stan n May	d, 2, 1	· ·
	our buildin Apart we f Grand Drag Grand Drag our orgini	g because all. on asked on expres zition.	e he felt that we used that	t like rememb t we ha	we wei er Bai d some	re bein rbecue e good	ng prot at the secret	tected, e park : : membe:	Togeth in bast rs that	er we rop o: were	stan n May	d, 2, 1	· ·
	our buildin Apart we f Grand Drag Grand Drag our orgini	g because all. on asked on expres zition.	e he felt that we used that	t like rememb t we ha	we wei er Bai d some	re bein rbecue e good	ng prot at the secret	tected, e park : : membe:	Togeth in bast rs that	er we rop o: were	stan n May	d, 2, 1	, , ,
	our buildin Apart we f Grand Drag Grand Drag our orgini	g because all. on asked on expres zition.	e he felt that we used that	t like rememb t we ha	we wei er Bai d some	re bein rbecue e good	ng prot at the secret	tected, e park : : membe:	Togeth in bast rs that	er we rop o: were	stan n May	d, 2, 1	· ·
	our buildin Apart we f Grand Drag Grand Drag our orgini	g because all. on asked on expres zition.	e he felt that we used that	t like rememb t we ha	we wei er Bai d some	re bein rbecue e good	ng prot at the secret	tected, e park : : membe:	Togeth in bast rs that	er we rop o: were	stan n May	d, 2, 1	· ·
	our buildin Apart we f Grand Drag Grand Drag our orgini	g because all. on asked on expres zition.	e he felt that we used that	t like rememb t we ha	we wei er Bai d some	re bein rbecue e good	ng prot at the secret	tected, e park : : membe:	Togeth in bast rs that	er we rop o: were	stan n May	d, 2, 1	· ·
	our buildin Apart we f Grand Drag Grand Drag our orgini	g because all. on asked on expres zition.	e he felt that we used that	t like rememb t we ha	we wei er Bai d some	re bein rbecue e good	ng prot at the secret	tected, e park : : membe:	Togeth in bast rs that	er we rop o: were	stan n May	d, 2, 1	· ·
	our buildin Apart we f Grand Drag Grand Drag our orgini	g because all. on asked on expres zition.	e he felt that we used that	t like rememb t we ha	we wei er Bai d some	re bein rbecue e good	ng prot at the secret	tected, e park : : membe:	Togeth in bast rs that	er we rop o: were	stan n May	d, 2, 1	· ·
	our buildin Apart we f Grand Drag Grand Drag our orgini	g because all. on asked on expres zition.	e he felt that we used that	t like rememb t we ha	we wei er Bai d some	re bein rbecue e good	ng prot at the secret	tected, e park : : membe:	Togeth in bast rs that	er we rop o: were	stan n May	d, 2, 1	· ·
	our buildin Apart we f Grand Drag Grand Drag our orgini	g because all. on asked on expres zition.	e he felt that we used that	t like rememb t we ha	we wei er Bai d some	re bein rbecue e good	ng prot at the secret	tected, e park : : membe:	Togeth in bast rs that	er we rop o: were	stan n May	d, 2, 1	· ·
•	our buildin Apart we f Grand Drag Grand Drag our orgini	g because all. on asked on expres zition.	e he felt that we used that	t like rememb t we ha	we wei er Bai d some	re bein rbecue e good	ng prot at the secret	tected, e park : : membe:	Togeth in bast rs that	er we rop o: were	stan n May	d, 2, 1	· ·
<b>6</b> 0	our buildin Apart we f Grand Drag Grand Drag our orgini	g because all. on asked on expres zition.	e he felt that we used that	t like rememb t we ha	we wei er Bai d some	re bein rbecue e good	ng prot at the secret	tected, e park : : membe:	Togeth in bast rs that	er we rop o: were	stan n May	d, 2, 1	· ·
•	our buildin Apart we f Grand Drag Grand Drag our orgini	g because all. on asked on expres zition.	e he felt that we used that	t like rememb t we ha	we wei er Bai d some	re bein rbecue e good	ng prot at the secret	tected, e park : : membe:	Togeth in bast rs that	er we rop o: were	stan n May	d, 2, 1	•

3\*

·,	
Cover Sheet for Informan Report Material FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	
-	
	Date prepared
	4/8/69
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/24/69 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Aethod of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	recording device written by Informant
XX in person by telephone by mail XX orally	Date of Report Date Science Dat
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date	
Dictated 4/1/69 (tape) 1rs	3/24/69 Date(s) of activity
Transcribed <u>4/8/69</u>	3/20/69
Authenticated by Informant	
Brief description of activity or material Monroe OKA Unit held meeting 3/20/69, s	1 E
home of ROBERT FULLER with three new members in attendance at the meeting.	A
film on LSD was shown at the meeting.	File where original is located if not attached
	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED . VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS	S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY
PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT	IDENTITY OF INFORMANT.
FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1: 15	7-4434 (OKA)
1: 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)	7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)
1: 157-(FNU) LATHAM (Monroe) 1:*157	7-leon Surratt 7-8594 (W. H. Fuller)
1:*157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) 1:*157	7-HERBERT SPRUELL 7-DAVID BARNES
1:*157-T. B. CRUSE 1:*157	7-JOHN CASTLE 7-BILL RUSHING
1:*157-11387 (JACK BARNES) 1:*157	7-5129 (HUGH MOORE)
1:*157-RAY WOODS 1:*15	7-DAVID HODGES
VBC/1rs (20)	
(20)	
	Block Stamp
	157-1300 -599 Searched(). Indexed
	Serialized Filed
	APR 8 1969 FBL - New Orleans
	and the
	·

-

•

.

.

-

.

3/24/69 Monroe, La.

#### MEETING OF MONROE OKA UNIT

On 3/20/69, the Monroe OKA Unit held a regular meeting at the home of ROBERT FULLER, 1500 Sunset, Monroe, La. The following members, including three new members, were present:

TOMMY DELANEY

(FNU) LATHAM of Monroe, La.

JACK SAUCIER

KEN EUBANKS

T. B. CRUSE

RALPH ALLEN

JACK BARNES

RAY WOODS

ROBERT FULLER

LEON SURRATT

W. H. FULLER

HERBERT SPRUELL

DAVID BARNES

JOHN CASTLE

BILL RUSHING

HUGH MOORE

DAVID HODGES

The new members at the meeting were Mr. LATHAM, who owns the new Fish and Fin Restaurant on Winnsboro Rd. in Monroe, La.; TOMMY DELANEY, who reportedly works for State Farm Insurance; and LEON SURRATT, who runs a finance company in Monroe, La.

15

The majority of the meeting was taken up by the showing of a film on LSD and its effects, and the film was reportedly made by a Reverend TOWNSEND. The rest of the time at the meeting was taken up with explaining the aims of the organization to the three new men. 5

NW

٠

		Dat	ite prepared
Date received	Received from (name or symbol numb	per) Re	eceived by
•	ł		
4/8/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		SA JAMES A. WOOTEN
Method of delivery	(check appropriate blocks)		·
🛣 in person	by telephone by mail	_]orally [_]rec	cording device written by Informant
If orally furnished an	nd reduced to writing by Agent;,	·····	Date of Report
4	Date		4/8/69
	/9/69(RD) <sub>to</sub> <u>smj</u>		Date(s) of activity
Transcribed	/15/69		
Authenticated by Informant			
		y	3/9-4/8/69
Brief description of	activity or material	*	
	en meeting held. R. J		
E. D. MORA	CE explosive device an	d M-2 carbi	ne
to keep.	GLOVER travelled to Mo FULLER. GLOVER moved	hroe, La. t	File where original is located if not attached
	liss.Background on JAME		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Remarks:	HARRIS set forth.	Per	
$\begin{array}{r} \hline PARAPHRASE \\ 4 - Jacksc \\ (1 - 1) \\ (1 - 6) \\ (1 - 1) \end{array}$	N CONTAINED IN THIS RE D IN ORDER TO PROTECT 57-5206) (SDG) 57-2200) (Minutemen) 57-2801) (DON'WILKENSO 57-2444) (R. J. GLOVER	IDENTITY OF	
(1 - (1 - (1 - (1 - (1 - (1 - (1 - (1 -	b)(7) - (D)         62-3395) (Minutemen)         157-6542) (SDG)         157-3489) (R. J. GLOVE         157-3784) (E. D. MORAC         157-1300) (ROBERT FULL         157-4824) (SONNY TAYLO         157-3611) (KENNETH NOR         157-6857) (JAMES CALVI         44-2802 (FRANK DE LAUG         ETAL)	E) ER) R) MAN HEAD) N HARRIS) HTER,	15-1-1300-600 HERRICHT
JAW - smj (14)	$\overline{)}$		Serialized Mu Filed FBI - NEW ORLEANS
- m	t		APRIL 15, 1969
36091 DocId:3	4267444 Page 97		logle M

÷,

Alexandria, Louisiana April 8, 1969

#### MINUTEMEN AND SILVER DOLLAR GROUP

On Thursday, March 20, 1969, about 6:45 PM, DON WILKENSON, Minutemen Network Commander from Natchez, Mississippi, contacted E. D. MORACE at MORACE's home at Vidalia, Louisiana. The two men talked of the effect of Minutemen Psy-War Project Number 51, and both men expressed disappointment that there was no publicity about the two rockets they shot. WILKENSON said that authorities were keeping the matter quiet.

WILKENSON said that he was expecting something big from Minutemen headquarters. WILKENSON said he had another smaller project and needs one pound of black powder and a foot of dynamite fuse. MORACE said he was fresh out of dynamite fuse and had not been able to locate any black powder. They talked of the black powder in possession of JAMES SCAROBROUGH and the fact that KENNETH NORMAN HEAD could get powder from him, as they were friends still. They made plans to contact HEAD on March 22, 1969, and have him obtain black powder.

WILKENSON asked MORACE to talk to R. J. GLOVER, as GLOVER seems disappointed in the Minutemen and needs some encouragement. On March 21, 1969, R. J. GLOVER contacted E. D. MORACE at MORACE's house at Vidalia, Louisiana. GLOVER took MORACE to his, GLOVER's, pickup. From under the front seat GLOVER took an old newspaper in which was wrapped a Benson Fruit Cake Box. Inside the box was an explosive device which was red in color and seven inches long. This device was about three-fourths of an inch in diameter, and the inside device was filled with a blue-colored substance and had an electric cap and two red wires attached to it. It appeared to be an underwater explosive. GLOVER asked MORACE to keep this device for him and told him not to drop it or jar it.

GLOVER and MORACE talked of Minutemen Psy-War Project Number 51, and GLOVER said he had been sick or he would have helped shoot the rocket. MORACE said he shot it alone, and everything went all right.

MORACE asked GLOVER how he felt about the Minutemen, and GLOVER said he was disappointed. He said, when they started in the Minutemen, the organization was supposed to be able to furnish explosives, but it seemed to be the other way around. E. D. said the Minutemen was all they had left, and GLOVER said they still had the Silver Dollar Group (SDG). He said the weather had been too bad each weekend or he would have already called for a meeting of the SDG.

 $\mathcal{Z}$ 

On Saturday, March 22, 1969, DON WILKENSON and E. D. MORACE attempted to contact NORMAN HEAD at HEAD's home and at various bars in Ferriday, Louisiana but did not locate HEAD.

On Thursday, March 27, 1969, R. J. GLOVER contacted E. D. MORACE at the Ford Garage, Ferriday, Louisiana, where MORACE is employed. GLOVER was driving his old pickup truck. GLOVER said he had been to see ED FULLER about FULLER's forthcoming trial on a civil rights violation. He stated he wanted to help FULLER and was going to Monroe to see Klan leader ROBERT FULLER.

GLOVER talked about JOE HARDY, who is facing trial at Natchez for car theft. GLOVER said there will be Negroes on the jury, and he may be able to help HARDY. GLOVER said there is a Negro who works near him at Armstrong Tire Company in Natchez, and he has helped this Negro, and the Negro owes him a favor. GLOVER said that he might be able to work something out with this Negro and keep HARDY from being convicted.

On Saturday, April 5, 1969, R. J. GLOVER contacted E. D. MORACE at the Ford Garage, Ferriday, Louisiana. GLOVER called MORACE to his pickup truck and from the floorboard

took a carbine rifle and asked MORACE to keep it while he was gone to Monroe, Louisiana. GLOVER said a friend was coming by to take him to Monroe, and he would leave his pickup parked by the Ford Garage.

MORACE observed the carbine looked like the same one GLOVER had at the bar pit near Ferriday, almost two years ago, when MORACE had shot it and it fired fully automatic. GLOVER did not say whether it was the same carbine. The weapon is described as a U. S. Carbine, Caliber 30-M-2, Serial Number 7218764. On the action were the words "Inland Div.," and on the forward part of the barrel were stamped the words "Inland Division, General Motors." The weapon had a lever on the action, which lever usually regulates whether an M-2 carbine fires semi-automatic or fully automatic.

On April 6, 1969, R. J. GLOVER and E. D. MORACE met at the home of MORACE. GLOVER asked about his carbine, and MORACE said it was in a safe place. GLOVER said he would get it soon. GLOVER said he went to Monroe and contacted Klan leader ROBERT FULLER at FULLER's plumbing office. He said FULLER was going to help FRANK DE LAUGHTER, BLACKIE DRANE, and ED FULLER in their forthcoming trial. GLOVER was impressed with ROBERT FULLER and said FULLER had a big Klan

organization at Monroe. He suggested FULLER could help get the Klan reorganized at Ferriday, Louisiana. MORACE did not seem impressed with the idea, and no plans for reorganizing the Klan were made. GLOVER said FULLER showed him the material that MURRAY MARTIN had given the Congressional Committee in about 1966.

#### JAMES HORACE TAYLOR

JAMES HORACE TAYLOR contacted E. D. MORACE on March 31, 1969, and said he was trying to get his bills paid up. He said he still owes Pasternack Store in Ferriday, Louisiana \$125.00 and, if he gets this paid, he may move to South Louisiana, where his wife is from.

# RESIDENCE OF R. J. GLOVER

On March 27, 1969, R. J. GLOVER advised E. D. MORACE that his wife has moved back to Natchez from Kentwood, Louisiana. GLOVER said his wife is now working at a drugstore in downtown Natchez, Mississippi on a part-time basis. He said they still visit their old home place in Kentwood, Louisiana some weekends. GLOVER said they are considering buying a house in Natchez but for the present are staying with his stepson and his wife's son, PETE, who lives in Natchez, Mississippi. Also, they stay some

nights with Mrs. GLOVER's sister, who lives on North Commerce Street in Natchez, just south of the Bienville Apartments.

# JAMES CALVIN HARRIS

JAMES CALVIN HARRIS continues to reside in the Levens Addition, Ferriday, Louisiana, and HARRIS is still employed by the International Paper Company, Natchez, Mississippi. HARRIS still drives a 1963 Chevy II, two-door sedan. HARRIS is no longer a member of the Minutemen, as he was expelled by Squad Leader E. D. MORACE when MORACE took over the Minutemen in Louisiana in the fall of 1968.

6\*

		•	-	5ª
E.			Date prepared	
			4/18	/69
Date recei	ved Receive	i from (name or symbol number)	Received by	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	3/24/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE	L. GARRETT
	3/24/69 delivery (check appro) in person by tel	ephone by mail X orally	recording device	written by Informant
	mished and reduced to	writing by Agent:,	Date of Re	port
Dictated	<u>Date</u> 4/11/69	to kam		24/69
Transcrif Authentic by Inform	cated ,			3/7/69
Brief desc	ription of activity or m	aterial		
	present. Re former membe Discussion t more secret know of the of the meeti for bugging barbecue wou INFORMATION	roximately 25 or 30 k ports were given that rs might become active hat OKA meetings should in the future as too m klans activities. Du ng a search of the bu devices. Announcement ld be held at Bastrop <u>CONTAINED IN THIS REP</u> FULLY PROTECT THE IDE	several File where e again. FO ld be many people ring the cours ilding by memb t that a publi on 5/2/69. ORT MUST BE PF	IA(b)(7) - (D) e ers c C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
_	COPIES: DIA(b)(7) - (D 1-157-4434 1-157-8926 1-157- 157-1300 1-157-4561 1-157-5060 1-157-3605 1-157-8337 1-157-9117	<pre>(OKA) (MONTE BOYTE) (JACK BARNES) (ROBERT FULLER) (W. H. TURNER) (JACK WATKINS) (JOE ENTRICAN) (CLARENCE BOYKIN) (OWEN DUNCAN)</pre>	1-157-7802 1-157- 1-157- 1-157- 1-157- 1-157- 1-157- 1-157- 1-157- 1-157- 1-157-	(LOUIS McKEE) (JACK HAMILTON) (LOUIE BLACK) (HUGH MOORE) (C.V. FLOWERS) (BOBBY CHURCH) (D.H. THOMAS) (W.J. WILLIS) <u>NUEDck Stomp</u>
	1-157-9316 1-157-7140 1-157-3623 1-157- 1-157-	(BOYKIN McLAIN) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (JACK SAUCIER) (KENNETH EUBANKS) (RAY WOOD)		

COPIES	CONTINUED:
And a second	the second s

.

ź

.

COLING CONTINUE	
1-157-8138	(BASTROP OKA UNIT)
1-157-2749	(MONROE OKA UNIT)
1-157-3998	(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 1)
1-157-10394	(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 2)
GLG/kam	
(27)	

2

.

B∗

COVER PAGE

.

.

March 24, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On March 7, 1969, the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated (OKA) held its monthly state meeting at the Oak Grove, Louisiana Klavern. This meeting began at approximately 7:30 PM and ended around 9:45 PM. There were approximately 25 to 30 klansmen present. The meeting was called to order by the Deputy Grand Kludd MONTE BOYTE and the opening prayer was given by the Grand Kludd JACK BARNES. After the opening ceremony the Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER made a few remarks about the attendance of those from the Monroe Unit and also the lack of attendance by members of Oak Grove OKA Unit 1 of which W. H. TURNER is the Exalted Cyclops. FULLER stated that apparently members of the Oak Grove Unit 1 had become disinterested in klan activities therefore had not been holding regular meetings nor were they attending state meetings. FULLER then asked representatives from the Bastrop Unit to give their monthly report. JACK WATKINS of the Bastrop Unit reported that the Bastrop Unit was growing and that several old time members had indicated they would become active again when the law suit against the klan in Morehouse Parish had been completed. He stated that JOE ENTRICAN had indicated he would join the

e.,

OKA when the trial was over. He also stated that CLARENCE BOYKIN, a former member of the UKA was thinking about joining the OKA.

WATKINS suggested to the members of the OKA that their meetings should be more secret in the future due to the fact too many people are aware of the klan's activities and the klan was supposed to be a secret organization. He also stated that too many people knew of the membership of the klan.

BOYKIN McLAIN, the Great Titan of West Carroll Parish gave his monthly report for Oak Grove OKA Unit 2. He stated that the Oak Grove Unit 2 was doing fine however, Oak Grove Unit number 1 was not doing too well. He stated that several members of both Units were not present at this meeting and he would attempt to find out why several members of these two units were not attending meetings.

McLAIN was interupted in his report by several klansmen coming into the Klavern who were led by SEDRIC SEAMANS, the Klokan for the OKA to check the building for bugging devices. Those were accompanying SEAMANS in the search of the building were HUGH MOORE, C. V. FLOWERS, LOUIS McKEE, D. H. THOMAS, BOBBY CHURCH. They were carrying guns. They checked each klansmen's identification cards and all the walls in the building as well as briefcases carried by some of the klansmen. It was believed these klansmen were looking for a transmitter or some type of recorder and when they had completed their search it was apparent they did not find any bugging device.

SEDRIC SEAMANS then gave a report of two Taverns in East Carroll Parish whereby the owners were allowing teenagers and Negroes to be served in the Taverns. It was pointed out that this matter should be reported to the local law enforcement authorities in case of any trouble arising out of the serving of Negroes and whites in the same Tavern.

OWEN DUNCAN made an announcement that a public barbecue would be held at the park in Bastrop, Louisiana, on May 2, 1969, and requested that all OKA klansmen attend this barbecue. The Grand Dragon suggested that the wives of the klansmen prepare some of the food especially potato salad and cakes.

The closing prayer was then given by JACK BARNES the Grand Kludd of the OKA.

The following klańsmen were recognized as being present at the State OKA meeting from the Monroe Unit:
Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER, Grand Aid, JACK SAUCIER, Grand Secretary, KENNETH EUBANKS, RAY WOOD, From the Bastrop Unit: OWEN DUNCAN, JACK WATKINS, LOUIS McKEE, C. V. FLOWERS, DAVID H. THOMAS, BOBBY CHURCH. From the Oak Grove OKA Unit 2:

JACK HAMILTON,

BOYKIN McLAIN,

SEDRIC SEAMANS,

LOUIE BLACK,

W. J. WILLIS,

MONTE BOYTE.

HUGH MOORE was present from the Monroe Unit also as well as JACK BARNES.

RAY WOOD was observed to be driving a 1968 Cadillac, a light color and he is employed as a barber in Monroe, Louisiana. 4

£

After the meeting was over the klansmen from Bastrop and Monroe stopped at the Fish House west of Oak Grove and had catfish. •. • • •

5\*

FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)	, meruriar		
			•
	<b>~</b>		
		D	Date prepared
			4/18/69
Date received	Received from (name or symbol nu	nber) F	Received by
3/24/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (c)	eck appropriate procks)		
X in person	by telephone by mail	X orally re	ecording device 🔲 written by Informant
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent:,		Date of Report
4/	<u>Date</u> 11/69 kam		3/25/69
Dictated	10		Date(s) of activity
Transcribed $4/1$	8/69		
Authenticated by Informant			3/10/69
Brief description of ac	livity or material	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
-			
	of Oak Grove OKA Uni with approximately		
	<u>. Discussion was on</u>		
-	serving whites and No		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
	tter should be repor		
	orcement also the Gra		
	gave a report on the smen for various reas		t
or miun			
service and the second s		the second s	UST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED
IN ORDE.	R TO FULLY PROTECT TI	<u>IE IDENTITY</u>	OF SOURCE.
COPIES:			
FOIA(b)(7			
1-157-4			<b>`</b>
1-157-10 1-157-30			)
$D_{157-1}$			
1-157-3			
1-157-8			)
1-157-9			
1-157-8			IM 12ad 1
1-157-8 1-157-	926 (NONTE BOYTE) (JACK HAMILT)		157-1300-603
1-157-7	1	•	Block Stamp
1-157-9		. •	SEARCHED IADEXED
1-157-	(LOUIS BLACK)	· ·	SERIALIZED. TILED
1-157-	(W.J. WILLIS)	1	
GLC/kam	•		APRIL 18, 1969
(15)			
			FBI NEW ORLEANS
		l	the second second

March 24, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On March 10, 1969, the Oak Grove OKA Unit number 2 held its regular meeting at the Oak Grove Klavern. There were approximately 15 Klansmen present. Those recognized as being present were as follows:

ROBERT FULLER, Grand Dragon of the OKA

JACK SAUCIER, Grand Aid

WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER,

OWEN DUNCAN, Grand Kleagle

W. B. RUSSELL, Exalted Cyclops of Oak Grove Unit number 2.

MONTE BOYTE, Kludd of Oak Grove Unit 2.

JACK HAMILTON,

SEDRIC SEAMANS

BOYKIN McLAIN, Great Titan of West Carroll Parish LOUIS BLACK,

W. J. WILLIS.

There were four guest present at this meeting three from Monroe and one from Bastrop. The Exalted Cyclops, W. B. RUSSELL, Jr. was in charge of the meeting and the prayers were given by MONTE BOYTE, the Klud.

After the opening ceremony the meeting was turned

י ر. over to the Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER, who gave a report on how klansmen could banished from klan organizations as follows:

> Conduct unbecoming of klansmen, Attempts to involve klan in personal affairs, Misuse of klan funds, Accepting applications and initiation fees from ones unworthy to become members. Failure to teach and practice klan kraft. Continuous efforts to induce klansmen to commit acts of violence.

ا مەل

Misappropriation of other klansmen's property. Corporation with the enemies of CHRIST, race and nation.

Those are dedicated pimps and informers for the enemy.

FULLER reported that the above items were received by him in the form of a letter from the Imperial Office of the National Knights of Ku Klux Klan JAMES R. VENERABLE from Tucker, Georgia.

SEDRIC SEAMANS was then given the floor and made a report that two Taverns located just east of the West Carroll Parish line were serving Teenagers and both Negroes and whites and that they could buy whiskey and beer anytime they had the money. SEAMANS felt that something should be done about this matter. The Grand Dragon then stated that he didn't know what to tell SEAMANS because he had changed from what he used to be in that he did not believe in any type of violence or any trouble. He stated that probably the local law enforcement officers should be advised of this matter so that they could take care of it, especially the serving of teenagers.

After a brief bull session the visitors were then excused from the meeting at approximately 9:00 PM and they returned to Bastrop and Monroe, Louisiana.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68) Date prepared Date received Received from (name or symbol number) Received by 4/10/69 FOIA(b)(7)(D)VINCENT B. COYLE SA Method of delivery (check xxin person by telephone by mail **K** orally recording device written by Informant If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date of Report Date 4/21/69 4/10/69 cmw Dictated \_..\_ to Date(s) of activity /424/69 Transcribed 4/4/69 Authenticated by Informant Brief description of activity or material OKA held monthly state meeting on 4/4/69 at Oak Grove, La. Majority of meeting taken up with showing of film File where original is located if not attached on LSD. Four units represented at the meeting. FOIA(b)(7) – (D \* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED. INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA-PHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1\*157- (MITCHELL BOYTE) 1-157-4434 (OKA) 1\*157-7140 (CEDRIC SEAMANS) 1-157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1\*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1-157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2)1\*157- (MATT TAYLOR) 1\*157- (LOUIS BLACK) 1-157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) L-157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1\*157- (W. J. WILLIS) 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) Onu 1\*157- (CHARLES EDGAR RAYMOND) 1-157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN) 1\*157- (JACK HAMILTON) 1\*157-5031 (KEN EUBANKS) 1\*157- (EARL MOSS) 1\*157-5129 (HUGH MOORE) 1\*157- (EARL WELCH) 1\*157-8594 (W. H. FULLER) 1\*157- (HUBERT AINSWORTH) 1\*157- (RALPH ALLEN) 1\*157-11387 (JACK BARNES) VBC:cmw -1300-603 (30)1\*157- (VERNON KING) 1\*157- (WILLIAM KING, MONROE, LA.) Block Stamp 1\*157-(JOE HOBBY)SEARCHED....INDEXED 1\*157- (JOHN CASTLE) SERIALIZED. FILED 1\*157-8926 (MONTE BOYTE) 1\*157- (FNU HOWARD, OAK GROVE, LA.) APRIL 24, 1969 **BI - NEW ORLEANS** NW 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 115

April 10, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

# ORIGINAL KU KLUX KLAN OF AMERICA MEETING

On April 4, 1969, the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated (OKA) held its monthly state meeting at the Oak Grove, Louisiana, Klavern. There were representatives from four units present at the meeting. These four units were the Monroe Unit, the Bastrop Unit and the two Oak Grove Units. Those present at the meeting included the following:

ROBERT FULLER,

OWEN DUNCAN, KEN EUBANKS, HUGH MOORE, W. H. FULLER, RALPH ALLEN, JACK FARNES, VERNON KING, WILLIAM KING, JOE HOBBY, JOHN CASTLE, MONTE BOYTE, (FNU) HOWARD, MITCHELL BOYTE,

NW 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 116

CEDRIC SEAMANS, J. V. JONES, MATT TAYLOR, LOUIS BLACK, W. J. WILLIS, CHARLES EDGAR RAYMOND, JACK HAMILTON, EARL MOSS, EARL WELCH,

HUBERT AINSWORTH.

The majority of the meeting was taken up with the showing of a film on LSD and its effects. The film was shown by a visitor, the Reverend TOWNSEND who is from Winnsboro, Louisiana, and who is not a member of the OKA. Other business at the meeting centered around the usual monthly reports of the units and there was discussion of developing a password for use on the telephone to increase security of telephone calls. A copy of the minutes of the meeting was furnished and is attached to this report.

Ň

2

*.* 

1. Meeting Ofened At 1 4, 1969 with Foyer By Grand Chapter. 2. Movie Film on L.S.D WAS SHOWN by Visitor. 3. Meeting Then Ofened with Vail of Secrecy. 4. Grand Pragon Welcomed All New Members. 5. Minutes were Bead of host meeting And Accepted By Majority Von 6. ERAND Dragon Stewed Picture of Tomb Stone of one of our of the Stone of one of our of the Although the Also Expressed His Approximation for Those who downtod To The fund for This TombsTone. 7. Grand Drayon Swid He wanted Each ONE TO LEARN THE Fass word To Recognize Klansmon by Telephone. 8. Morehouse Reported They were doing O.K. 9. Aron Cheplain Stake To us on The L.S.D. Drug Film. 10. Meeting was closed AT 9:00 Pm with trayer By Supirty Frond Chaptain.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	
L D-200 (IKEA: 0-10-00)	
	Date prepared
	5/5/89
	5/5/09
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/9/69 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
in person 🔄 by telephone 🗌 by mail 🔣 orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
	4/9/69
Dictated <u>4/25/69</u> to bab	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 5/5/69	
Authenticated by Informant	4/4/69
Brief description of activity or material Report of OKA state meeting at Oak Grove,	La.
with approximately 20 klansmen present.	<u>A</u>
film LSD was shown. The Grand Dragon ins ed members to teach their children agains	File where original is located if not attached
any form of integration. A discussion of	
upcoming OKA state elections at the next	
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED . VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICILATE.
state meeting. A report given that member	ers
of the two Oak Grove units having problem among themselves and some of the members	ns
of these units had not attended a meeting	5
in several months.	a mana a ana a a a a a a a a a a a a a a
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS	S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY
PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTI	ECT THE IDENTITY OF THE
INFORMANT.	
	7- (LOUIE BLACK)
$1 - 157 - 4434 (0 \times 4)$ $1 - 15^{\circ}$	7-4516 (BILL TURNER)
1 - 157-8138 (Bastrop OKA Unit) 1 - 15'	7-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL, JR.)
1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) GLG/bal 1 - 157-3998 (Oak Grove OKA Unit #1) (2	o 20) ·
1 157-10394 (Oak Grove OKA Unit #2)	
$\frac{1}{1-157-1300}$ (ROBERT FULLER) $\frac{1}{1-157-9117}$ (OWEN DUNCAN)	157-1300-604
1 = 157 - 8926 (MONTEE BOTTE)	Block Stamp
1 - 157-7291 (TROY WILLIAMS)	Searched Indexed
1 - 157 - (KENNETH EUBANKS) $1 - 157 - (JACK BARNES)$	Serialized Y Filed
1 - 157- (HUGH MOOPE)	MAY 5, 1969
1 - 157 - 9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) 1 - 157 - (JACK HAMILTON)	FBI - NEW ORLEANS
1 - 157- (W. J. WILLIS)	<u> </u>
1 - 157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS)	0

.

.1 ...

.

.

•

The second state of the second st

#### April 9, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On April 4, 1969, the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc., (OKA) held its regular state meeting at the Oak Grove, Louisiana, klavern. This meeting began at approximately 8 PM and ended around 10:30 PM. There were approximately 20 klansmen present for this meeting. There were representatives from the Monroe OKA Unit, the Bastrop OKA Unit and both Oak Grove OKA Units #1 and #2, present. The following klansmen were recognized as being present:

From Monroe

ROBERT FULLER

KENNETH EUBANKS

HUGH MOORE

JACK BARNES

and approximately 5 others.

From Bastrop

OWEN DUNCAN

From Oak Grove

MONTEE BOYTE

BOYKIN MC LAIN

JACK HAMILTON

W. J. WILLIS

SEDRIC SEAMANS

LOUIE ELACK

TROY WILLIAMS and 4 or 5 others from the Cak Grove Units, name unknown. Prior to the opening of the meeting the Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER, announced that a Mr. TOWNSEND was present to show a movie that he had with him on LSD. It was explained that this movie was prepared to show to the military by the Navy Department. It was believed that this was a training film for the Navy. The film lasted for approximately one hour. After the film had been finished a donation of \$40 was collected and given to Mr. TOWNSEND.

The Grand Dragon then led the meeting and stated that all klansmen should teach their children against any form of intergration and also to stay away from Negroes and then a long discussion was held on the matter of intergration.

The Grand Dragon then asked for the reports of the various units and OWEN DUNCAN reported that the Bastrop Unit was doing fine and was holding up on any recruiting due to the law suit filed against the klan in Morehouse Parish.

The Grand Dragon reported that the Monroe Unit was in the process of taking in some new members. There were no reports given by the Oak Grove Units as the representatives from Oak Grove stated they did not have anything to say.

-2-

The Grand Dragon announced that the OKA state elections would be held at the next meeting at Oak Grove on May 2, 1969 and for each member to think about who they want to elect for the state officers before the next meeting.

Prior to the close of the meeting information was received that BILL TURNER the Exalted Cyclops of the Oak Grove Unit #1 had not been to a state meeting in approximately three months and that BILL RUSSELL, the Exalted Cyclops of the Oak Grove Unit #2 was absent. Information was received that members of both Oak Grove units were fighting among themselves and that several members of these units had not been to any unit meetings or state meetings in several months.

There was no other business to be discussed therefore the meeting was closed with prayer being given by the Deputy Grand Chaplain MONTEE BOYTE.

TROY WILLIAMS continues to be an active member of the Oak Grove OKA Unit #2 and is the treasurer of this unit. He continues to reside at Route 3, Box 147, Lake Providence, Louisiana, and is self employed as a farmer in East Carroll Parish, Louisiana, and also he and his wife own a restaurant in Oak Grove, Louisiana, named HAZEL'S Cafe. WILLHAMS continues to own a 1965 black over maroon Ford, four-door, which has 1968-69 Louisiana license 4F764 and a 1966 Ford pickup truck red and white with current Louisiana license number 564-862.

- 3\* -

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/2/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
	neck appropriate blocks)	
X in person	by telephone by mail 'XX orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent;	Date of Report
	Date	
Dictated <u>5</u>	/8/69 to kam	5/2/69
- 15		Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 5/9/	<u>′69</u>	
Authenticated		s /a /co
by Informant		5/1/69
Brief description of ac	tivity or material	
	(A. 11. )	150 00
	(A Unit held meeting on 5/1,	
	OBERT FULLER. Four new me	
	at the meeting and discuss	
on head a	Start program.	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Remarks:		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE	PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IF
	ORDER TO PROTECT IDENTITY O	
UDBD IN,		
COPTES		
FOIA(b)(7)	- (D)	*157- (BURT ALBRITTON)
1-157-443		*157-5129 (HUGH MOORE)
1-157-274		157-5301 (WOODROW KELLY)
0157-130		157-8309 (THOMAS WYLIE)
1-157-		VBC/kam
1-157-	(WILLIAM ALLEN)	(23)
1-157-	(BILL MURPHY)	•
1-157-	(TED ELLIOTT)	· · ·
*1-157-503		
*1-157-113		
*1-157-362		$\mathbf{N}$
*1-157-	(HERBERT SPRUILL)	151-1300-605
*1-157-	(T.B. CRUSE)	131-130 010
*1-157-	(RALPH ALLEN)	Block Stamp
*1-157-	(BILL HEAD)	
*1-157-	(DAVID BARNES)	SEARCHEDINDEXED
*1-157-	(JOE HOBBY)	SERIALIZED
*1-157-	(VERNON KING)	
*1-157-	(HOUSTON KING)	MAY 9, 1969
		A FDA NELL ODLEANS
		FBI, NEW ORLEANS

May 2, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

#### MEETING OF MONROE OKA UNIT

On May 1, 1969, the Monroe OKA Unit held a meeting at the home of ROBERT FULLER, 1500 Sunset, Monroe, Louisiana, with the following present:

ROBERT FULLER,

WAYNE FULLER,

WILLIAM ALLEN,

BILL MURPHY,

TED ELLIOTT,

KEN EUBANKS,

JACK BARNES,

JACK SAUCIER,

HERBERT SPRUILL,

T. B. CRUSE,

RALPH ALLEN,

BILL HEAD,

DAVID BARNES,

JOE HOBBY,

VERNON KING,

HOUSTON KING,

BURT ALBRITTON,

HUGH MOORE.

The meeting was opened with the introduction of new members who are as follows:

WILLIAM ALLEN, who is the brother of RALPH ALLEN and son of the late ROBERT "ABE" ALLEN. WAYNE FULLER, son of ROBERT FULLER. BILL MURPHY and

2

TED ELLIOTT.

After the new members were introduced the discussion centered around the Head Start Program planned for Monroe in the sum-Most of the members were complaining that the mer months. Minnie Ruffin School in South Monroe is going to be used as The complaint centered the Headquarters for the program. around the fact that the Negroes will be flocking to this school in the summer months and that some of them will probably then want to go to that school next fall. There were various ways discussed on how this could be changed and ROBERT FULLER advised those that he would check with some of the officials to see if any other arrangements could be made and that no action should be taken without first discussing it with him. FULLER stated that he knew some of the political officials to talk to and that they may be able to get some relief by talking to the top men.

2

Only other business at the meeting was the taking up of a collection for flowers for the wife of ROBERT FULLER who is presently in the hospital.

يغاد والمستع

## MISCELLANEOUS.

WOODROW KELLY is still the Exalted Cyclops of the Bastrop OKA Unit.

THOMAS WYLIE has not been active in the OKA in the past few months and it is not know if he is still living in the Oak Grove, Louisiana area.

Cave Sheet for Inform						•	
FD-305 (Rev. 3-13-68)	ant Report of Material					.,	F
	· . ·					· ·	
<ul> <li>A state of the sta</li></ul>		·					
	· .			Date prep	ared		
		,			•		
					x		
Date received	Received from (nam	e or symbol nu	mber)	Received	by		,
				CA 1	VINCENT B	COVLE	
5/19/69	FOIA(b)(7)				VINCENI D		
Nethod of delivery (ci	heck appropriate block	:s)			1		
<b>XX</b> in person	by telephone	by mail	XXorally	rec	ording device	writter writter	ı by Inform
If orally furnished and	I reduced to writing by	Agent:		D	ate of Report		
I orany rannenta	Date	_	с. Г.		7		
5	/26/69 to	cmw	(belt)		5/19	/69	
Dictated	to		(2)		ate(s) of activity	У	
					,	•	
Transcribed <u>6</u>	/3/69					•	
Authenticated by Informant		· •		· .	5/2/69		
Brief description of ac	ctivity or material				•		
	OKA Meeting	hold 5/9	2/69 9+ 09				
State	, La. Elect:	ion held	$\frac{1}{10}$ elect		:	:	
Grove	Dragon for	coming ve	ear and vo	ote	ile where origina	lin loostod i	Enotattach
Granu	Diagon 101			F F	ile where origina	ans located i.	
	<u>~~~~~~~~~~~~~</u>	<del>leen KUK</del>	<del>RRT FIILE</del>	as			
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO	Dragon. Reg GNATED BY AN ASTI JULITIONARY ACTIVIT	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO	LY ATTENDED A	MEETING			ARTICIPAT
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w	Dragon. Reg GNATED BY AN AST DUTIONARY ACTIVI II reported are increasi	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO that they ng in men	units give Y ATTENDED A OT DISCUSSED. Y had no p mbership.	en MEETING Droblem	AND DID NOT A	ACTIVELY P.	
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR	Dragon. Rep GNATED BY AN ASTI- LUTIONARY ACTIVIT 11 reported	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN 1	units give YATTENDEDA OT DISCUSSED. Y had no p mbership. THIS REPOR	A MEETING	AND DID NOT A	ACTIVELY P. RLY PAR	<u>} -</u>
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS	Dragon. Rep GNATED BY AN AST AUTIONARY ACTIVIT II reported are increasin MATION CONTA ED IN ORDER	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN 1	units give YATTENDEDA OT DISCUSSED. Y had no p mbership. THIS REPOR	AMEETING Droblem RT MUST FHE IDE	AND DID NOT A S BE PROPE	ACTIVELY P. RLY PAR THE INF(	A DRMANT
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA(b)	Dragon. Rep CNATED BY AN AST DUTIONARY ACTIVIT II reported are increasing MATION CONTAN ED IN ORDER ' (7) - (D)	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN 1	units give YATTENDEDA OT DISCUSSED. Y had no p mbership. THIS REPOR	A MEETING Droblem T MUST THE IDE 1*1	AND DID NOT A S BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBB	ACTIVELY P. RLY PARA THE INF( SY BERNHA	A DRMANT . ART)
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA(b) 1-157	Dragon. Rep CNATED BY AN AST DUTIONARY ACTIVIT II reported are increasing MATION CONTAN ED IN ORDER ' (7) - (D) -4434 (OKA)	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN TO FULLY	units give YATTENDED A DT DISCUSSED. y had no p mbership. THIS REPOR	A MEETING Droblem RT MUST THE IDE 1*1 1*1	AND DID NOT A S BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBE 57- (RALP	ACTIVELY P. RLY PARA THE INF Y BERNHA	A DRMANT . ART)
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA (b) 1-157 1-157	Dragon. Rep CNATED BY AN ASTIN PUTIONARY ACTIVIT II reported are increasin MATION CONTAN ED IN ORDER ( (7) - (D) -4434 (UKA) -2749 (MONROL	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN TO TO FULLY E OKA UN	units give YATTENDED A DT DISCUSSED. y had no p mbership. THIS REPON PROTECT T IT)	A MEETING Droblem RT MUST FHE IDE 1*1 1*1 1*1	AND DID NOT A S BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBB 57- (RALP 57-7802 (	ACTIVELY P. RLY PARA THE INF Y BERNHA	A DRMANT . ART)
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA(b) 1-157 1-157 1-157	Dragon. Rep CNATED BY AN ASTIN PUTIONARY ACTIVIT II reported are increasin MATION CONTAN ED IN ORDER ( (7) - (D) -4434 (UKA) -2749 (MONRO) -10394 (OAK 6)	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN TO TO FULLY E OKA UN GROVE OK	units give YATTENDED A DT DISCUSSED. y had no p mbership. THIS REPON PROTECT T IT) A UNIT #2)	A MEETING Droblem RT MUST FHE IDE 1*1 1*1 1*1	AND DID NOT A S BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBB 57- (RALP 57-7802 (	RLY PARA THE INF Y BERNHA H ALLEN LOUIS MC KEE)	A DRMANT ART)
Grand INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA (b) 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157	Dragon. Rep CNATED BY AN ASTIN PUTIONARY ACTIVIT II reported are increasin MATION CONTAN ED IN ORDER ( (7) - (D) -4434 (UKA) -2749 (MONROL	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO that they ng in men INED IN TO FULLY E OKA UN GROVE OKA	units give Y ATTENDED A OT DISCUSSED. Y had no p mbership. THIS REPON PROTECT 7 PROTECT 7 UNIT #2) UNIT #1)	A MEETING Droblem CT MUST THE IDE 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1	AND DID NOT A BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBB 57- (RALP 57-7802 ( 57-7767 ( 57- (DAVI	ACTIVELY P. RLY PARA THE INF( BY BERNHA H ALLEN) LOUIS MC KEE) C. V. FI D THOMA	A- DRMANT
Grand INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA(b) 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157	Dragon. Rej GNATED BY AN AST DUTIONARY ACTIVI II reported ere increasi MATION CONTA ED IN ORDER ' (7) - (D) -4434 (OKA) -2749 (MONRO) -10394 (OAK G)	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN TO TO FULLY E OKA UN GROVE OKA ROVE OKA	units give Y ATTENDED A OT DISCUSSED. Y had no p mbership. THIS REPON PROTECT 7 PROTECT 7 UNIT #2) UNIT #1)	A MEETING Droblem CT MUST THE IDE 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1	AND DID NOT A BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBB 57- (RALP 57-7802 ( 57-7767 ( 57-707 ( 57-9316 (	ACTIVELY P. RLY PARA THE INF( BY BERNHA H ALLEN) LOUIS MC KEE) C. V. FI D THOMA BOYKIN	A- DRMANT ART) DUWERS
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA(b) 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157	Dragon. Rej GNATED BY AN AST DUTIONARY ACTIVI II reported ere increasi MATION CONTA ED IN ORDER ' (7) - (D) -4434 (OKA) -2749 (MONRO) -10394 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -8138 (BA STR	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN TO FULLY E OKA UN GROVE OKA ROVE OKA OP OKA UN NSWORTH)	units give YATTENDED A DT DISCUSSED. y had no p mbership. THIS REPON PROTECT T NIT) UNIT #2) UNIT #1) NIT)	en MEETING DrOblem RT MUST FHE IDE 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1	AND DID NOT A S BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBB 57- (RALP 57-7802 ( 57-7767 ( 57-(DAVI 57-9316 (	ACTIVELY PARA RLY PARA THE INF( Y BERNHA H ALLEN) LOUIS MC KEE) C. V. FI D THOMA BOYKIN MC LAIN	A DRMANT ART) LOWERS S)
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA (b) 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157	Dragon. Rej CNATED BY AN ASTI- LUTIONARY ACTIVIT II reported are increasing MATION CONTANA ED IN ORDER ( (7) - (D) -4434 (OKA) -2749 (MONRO) -10394 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3138 (BA STRO) - (HUBERT AII) -1300 (ROBER) -9117 (OWEN 1)	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN TO FULLY E OKA UN GROVE OKA OP OKA UN NSWORTH) T FULLER DUNCAN)	units give YATTENDED A DT DISCUSSED. y had no p mbership. THIS REPON PROTECT T NIT) UNIT #2) UNIT #1) NIT)	A MEETING DrOblem RT MUST THE IDE 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*	AND DID NOT A S BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBE 57- (RALP 57-7802 ( 57-7767 ( 57- (DAVI 57-9316 ( 57- (TROY	ACTIVELY PARA RLY PARA THE INF( Y BERNHA H ALLEN LOUIS MC KEE) C. V. FI D THOMA BOYKIN MC LAIN WILLIA	A- DRMANT ART) ) LOWERS S) MS)
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA (b) 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157	Dragon. Rej CNATED BY AN ASTI- LUTIONARY ACTIVIT II reported are increasing MATION CONTANNE ED IN ORDER ' (7) - (D) -4434 (OKA) -2749 (MONRO) -10394 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3138 (BA STR - (HUBERT AI) -1300 (ROBER)	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN TO FULLY E OKA UN GROVE OKA OP OKA UN NSWORTH) T FULLER DUNCAN)	units give YATTENDED A DT DISCUSSED. y had no p mbership. THIS REPON PROTECT T NIT) UNIT #2) UNIT #1) NIT)	A MEETING DrOblem RT MUST THE IDE 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*	AND DID NOT A S BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBB 57- (RALP 57-7802 ( 57-7767 ( 57-(DAVI 57-9316 (	ACTIVELY PARA RLY PARA THE INF( Y BERNHA H ALLEN LOUIS MC KEE) C. V. FI D THOMA BOYKIN MC LAIN WILLIA	A DRMANT ART) ) LOWERS S) MS)
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA(b) 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157	Dragon. Rej GNATED BY AN AST LUTIONARY ACTIVI II reported ere increasi MATION CONTA ED IN ORDER ' (7) - (D) -4434 (OKA) -2749 (MONRO) -10394 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3138 (BASTRO) -3138 (BASTRO) -11300 (ROBER) -9117 (OWEN 1) -4516 (BILL ' -11387 (JACK)	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN TO FULLY TO FULLY ROVE OKA OP OKA UN NSWORTH) T FULLER DUNCAN) TURNER) BARNES)	units give YATTENDEDA OT DISCUSSED. y had no p mbership. THIS REPON PROTECT T PROTECT T UNIT #2) UNIT #1) NIT)	2n MEETING DrOblem RT MUST FHE IDE 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1	AND DID NOT A S BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBB 57- (RALP 57-7802 ( 57-7767 ( 57-707 ( 57-9316 ( 57- (TROY 57- (MONT	RLY PARA THE INF THE INF H ALLEN LOUIS MC KEE) C. V. FI D THOMA BOYKIN MC LAIN WILLIAN E BOYTE	ART) ART) LOWERS) MS)
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA(b) 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157	Dragon. Rej CNATED BY AN AST LUTIONARY ACTIVIT II reported are increasiant MATION CONTANT ED IN ORDER ' (7) - (D) -4434 (UKA) -2749 (MONRO) -10394 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -8138 (BA STR - (HUBERT AI) -1300 (ROBER' -9117 (OWEN D) -4516 (BILL ' -11387 (JACK -8594 (W. H.	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN TO FULLY E OKA UN GROVE OKA OP OKA UN NSWORTH) T FULLER) DUNCAN) TURNER) BARNES) FULLER)	units give YATTENDEDA OT DISCUSSED. y had no p mbership. THIS REPON PROTECT T PROTECT T UNIT #2) UNIT #1) NIT)	2n MEETING DrOblem RT MUST FHE IDE 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1	AND DID NOT A S BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBE 57- (RALP 57-7802 ( 57-7767 ( 57- (DAVI 57-9316 ( 57- (TROY	RLY PARA THE INF THE INF H ALLEN LOUIS MC KEE) C. V. FI D THOMA BOYKIN MC LAIN WILLIAN E BOYTE	ART) ART) LOWERS) MS)
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA (b) 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157	Dragon. Rej CNATED BY AN ASTI- LUTIONARY ACTIVIT II reported are increasiant MATION CONTANT ED IN ORDER ' (7) - (D) -4434 (OKA) -2749 (MONRO) -10394 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -11387 (JACK -5594 (W. H. -(DAVID EARNING)	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN TO FULLY E OKA UN GROVE OKA OP OKA UN NSWORTH) T FULLER) DUNCAN) TURNER) BARNES) FULLER) ES)	units give YATTENDEDA OT DISCUSSED. y had no p mbership. THIS REPON PROTECT T PROTECT T UNIT #2) UNIT #1) NIT)	A MEETING TODIEM TODIEM THE IDE 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*	AND DID NOT A BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBB 57- (RALP 57-7802 ( 57-7767 ( 57-7767 ( 57-(DAVI 57-9316 ( 57- (TROY 57- (MONT 57- (JOL) 57- (JOL)	RLY PARA THE INFO THE INFO THE INFO THE INFO H ALLEN LOUIS MC KEE) C. V. FI D THOMA BOYKIN MC LAIN WILLIAN E BOYTE C. C. C. C.	A- DRMANT
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA (b) 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157	Dragon. Rej CNATED BY AN ASTI- LUTIONARY ACTIVIT II reported are increasing MATION CONTANNE ED IN ORDER ' (7) - (D) -4434 (OKA) -2749 (MONRON -10394 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3138 (BASTR -4516 (BILL ' -11387 (JACK -5031 (KEN E)	port of u ERISK (*) ONL THES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN TO FULLY E OKA UN GROVE OKA OP OKA UN NSWORTH) T FULLER) DUNCAN) TURNER) BARNES) FULLER) ES) UBANKS)	units give YATTENDEDA OT DISCUSSED. y had no p mbership. THIS REPON PROTECT T PROTECT T UNIT #2) UNIT #1) NIT)	A MEETING TODIEM TODIEM TODIEM THE IDE 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*	AND DID NOT A BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBB 57- (RALP 57-7802 ( 57-7767 ( 57-7767 ( 57-70767 ( 57-(DAVI 57-9316 ( 57- (TROY 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (Sock Structure))	RLY PARA THE INF( Y BERNHA H ALLEN) LOUIS MC KEE) C. V. FI D THOMA BOYKIN MC LAIN WILLIAN E BOYTE O - 600 hamp	A- DRMANT
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA (b) 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157	Dragon. Rej CNATED BY AN ASTI- LUTIONARY ACTIVIT II reported are increasing MATION CONTANA ED IN ORDER ( (7) - (D) -4434 (UKA) -2749 (MONRO) -10394 (OAK G) -10394 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -310 (NOBER) -5031 (XEN E) - (HUGH MOOR)	port of u ERISK (*) ONL THES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN TO FULLY E OKA UN GROVE OKA OP OKA UN NSWORTH) T FULLER) DUNCAN) TURNER) BARNES) FULLER) ES) UBANKS) E)	units give YATTENDEDA OT DISCUSSED. y had no p mbership. THIS REPON PROTECT T PROTECT T UNIT #2) UNIT #1) NIT)	A MEETING TODIEM TODIEM TODIEM THE IDE 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*	AND DID NOT A BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBB 57- (RALP 57-7802 ( 57-7767 ( 57-7767 ( 57-(DAVI 57-9316 ( 57- (TROY 57- (MONT 57- (JOL) 57- (JOL)	RLY PARA THE INF( Y BERNHA H ALLEN) LOUIS MC KEE) C. V. FI D THOMA BOYKIN MC LAIN WILLIAN E BOYTE O - 600 hamp	A- DRMANT
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA(b) 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157	Dragon. Rej CNATED BY AN ASTI- LUTIONARY ACTIVIT II reported are increasing MATION CONTANAL ED IN ORDER ' (7) - (D) -4434 (OKA) -2749 (MONRO) -10394 (OAK G) -10394 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -11394 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -310 (ROBER) -11387 (JACK -5031 (KEN E) - (HUGH MOOR) - (VERNON KI)	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN T TO FULLY E OKA UN GROVE OKA OP OKA UN NSWORTH) T FULLER) DUNCAN) TURNER) BARNES) FULLER) ES) UBANKS) E) NG)	units give YATTENDEDA OT DISCUSSED. y had no p mbership. THIS REPON PROTECT T PROTECT T UNIT #2) UNIT #1) NIT)	A MEETING TODIEM TODIEM TODIEM THE IDE 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*	AND DID NOT A S BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBB 57- (RALP 57-7802 ( 57-7802 ( 57-7767 ( 57- (DAVI 57-9316 ( 57- (TROY 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT	RLY PARA THE INFO THE INFO THE INFO THE INFO H ALLEN LOUIS MC KEE) C. V. FI D THOMA BOYKIN MC LAIN WILLIAN WILLIAN E BOYTE C. COC tamp	DRMANT
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA(b) 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157	Dragon. Rej CNATED BY AN ASTI- LUTIONARY ACTIVIT II reported are increasing MATION CONTANA ED IN ORDER ' (7) - (D) -4434 (UKA) -2749 (MONRON -10394 (OAK G) -10394 (OAK G) -11387 (JACK -5031 (KEN E) - (HUGH MOOR) - (VERNON KI) - (HOUSTON K	port of u ERISK (*) ONL TIES WERE NO that they ng in men INED IN T TO FULLY E OKA UN GROVE OKA OP OKA UN NSWORTH) T FULLER) DUNCAN) TURNER) BARNES) FULLER) ES) UBANKS) E) NG) ING)	units give YATTENDEDA OT DISCUSSED. y had no r mbership. THIS REPOR PROTECT T IT) A UNIT #2) UNIT #1) NIT) ) Creations	A MEETING TODIEM TODIEM TODIEM THE IDE 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*	AND DID NOT A S BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBB 57- (RALP 57-7802 ( 57-7802 ( 57-7767 ( 57- (DAVI 57-9316 ( 57- (TROY 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT	RLY PARA THE INF( Y BERNHA H ALLEN) LOUIS MC KEE) C. V. FI D THOMA BOYKIN MC LAIN WILLIAN E BOYTE O - 600 hamp	DRMANT
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA (b) 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157	Dragon. Rej CNATED BY AN ASTI- LUTIONARY ACTIVIT II reported are increasiant MATION CONTANT ED IN ORDER ' (7) - (D) -4434 (OKA) -2749 (MONRO) -10394 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -11387 (JACK -5031 (XEN E) - (HUGH MOOR) - (VERNON KI) - (JIM THORN'	port of u ERISK (*) ONL THES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN TO FULLY E OKA UN GROVE OKA OP OKA UN SWORTH) T FULLER) DUNCAN) T FULLER) BARNES) FULLER) ES) UBANKS) E) NG) ING) TON; MONI	units give YATTENDEDA OT DISCUSSED. y had no r mbership. THIS REPOR PROTECT T IT) A UNIT #2) UNIT #1) NIT) ) Creations	A MEETING TODIEM TODIEM TODIEM THE IDE 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*	AND DID NOT A S BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBB 57- (RALP 57-7802 ( 57-7802 ( 57-7767 ( 57- (DAVI 57-9316 ( 57- (TROY 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT	RLY PARA THE INFO THE INFO THE INFO THE INFO H ALLEN LOUIS MC KEE) C. V. FI D THOMA BOYKIN MC LAIN WILLIAN WILLIAN E BOYTE C. COC tamp	DRMANT
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA (b) 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157	Dragon. Rej CNATED BY AN ASTI- LUTIONARY ACTIVIT II reported are increasing MATION CONTANCE ED IN ORDER ' (7) - (D) -4434 (OKA) -2749 (MONRON -10394 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -39	port of u ERISK (*) ONL THES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN TO FULLY E OKA UN GROVE OKA OP OKA UN NSWORTH) T FULLER) DUNCAN) TURNER) BARNES) FULLER) ES) UBANKS) E) NG) ING) TON; MON PRUILL)	units give YATTENDEDA OT DISCUSSED. y had no r mbership. THIS REPOR PROTECT T IT) A UNIT #2) UNIT #1) NIT) ) Creations	A MEETING TODIEM TODIEM TODIEM THE IDE 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*	AND DID NOT A S BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBE 57- (RALP 57-7802 ( 57-7802 ( 57-7767 ( 57- (DAVI 57- (DAVI 57- (TROY 57- (TROY 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (JUNE	RLY PARA THE INF( Y BERNHA H ALLEN LOUIS MC KEE) C. V. FI D THOMA BOYKIN MC LAIN WILLIAN E BOYTE C. WILLIAN C. J. INDA C. J. INDA	ART) ART) LOWERS) S) MS) SXED
Grand * INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO and a and w INFOR PHRAS FOIA (b) 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157 1-157	Dragon. Rej CNATED BY AN ASTI- LUTIONARY ACTIVIT II reported are increasiant MATION CONTANT ED IN ORDER ' (7) - (D) -4434 (OKA) -2749 (MONRO) -10394 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -3998 (OAK G) -11387 (JACK -5031 (XEN E) - (HUGH MOOR) - (VERNON KI) - (JIM THORN'	port of u ERISK (*) ONL THES WERE NO that the ng in men INED IN TO FULLY E OKA UN GROVE OKA OP OKA UN NSWORTH) T FULLER) DUNCAN) TURNER) BARNES) FULLER) ES) UBANKS) E) NG) ING) TON; MON PRUILL)	units give YATTENDEDA OT DISCUSSED. y had no r mbership. THIS REPOR PROTECT T IT) A UNIT #2) UNIT #1) NIT) ) Creations	A MEETING TODIEM TODIEM TODIEM THE IDE 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*1 1*	AND DID NOT A S BE PROPE NTITY OF 57- (BOBE 57- (RALP 57-7802 ( 57-7802 ( 57-7767 ( 57- (DAVI 57- (DAVI 57- (TROY 57- (TROY 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (MONT 57- (JUNE	RLY PARA THE INFO THE INFO THE INFO THE INFO H ALLEN LOUIS MC KEE) C. V. FI D THOMA BOYKIN MC LAIN WILLIAN WILLIAN E BOYTE C. COC tamp	ART) ART) LOWERS) S) MS) SXED

•

#### COPIES CONTINUED:

1\*157- (MITCHELL BOYTE) 1\*157- (JACK HAMILTON) 1\*157- (MATT TAYLOR) 1\*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1\*157- (LOUIS BLACK) 1\*157- (W. J. WILLIS) 1\*157 (RAYMOND THRUSH) 1\*157- (CHARLES E. RAYMOND)

VBC:cmw (37)

> B\* (COVER\_PAGE)

ţ.

À.

May 19, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

## STATE MEETING OF ORIGINAL KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN (OKA)

On May 2, 1969, the OKA held its monthly state meeting at the Klavern in Oak Grove, Louisiana. Representatives from the Monroe OKA Unit, the Bastrop OKA Unit and Oak Grove OKA Units number 1 and 2 were in attendancecand the following members were noted at the meeting:

> ROBERT FULLER, OWEN DUNCAN, BILL TURNER, JACK BARNES, W. H. FULLER, DAVID BARNES, KEN EUBANKS, HUGH MOORE, VERNON KING, HOUSTON KING, JIM THORNTON, HERBERT SPRUILL, JOE HOBBY. BOBBY BERNHART, RALPH ALLEN, LOUIS MC KEE

NW 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 129

C. V. FLOWERS, DAVID THOMAS, BOYKIN MC LAIN, TROY WILLIAMS, MONTE BOYTE, MITCHELL BOYTE, JACK HAMILTON, MATT TAYLOR, J. V. JONES, LOUIS BLACK, W. J. WILLIS, RAYMOND THRUSH, CHARLES E. RAYMOND.

A copy of the minutes of the State Meeting was furnished and is attached to this report. The Grand Dragon referred to in the minutes is ROBERT FULLER who was elected to serve another year as Grand Dragon. The Grand Titan referred to is BILL TURNER and the Grand Chaplain referred to is JACK BARNES. The Deputy Grand Chaplain referred to is MONTE BOYTE.

### MISCELLANEOUS

HUBERT AINSWORTH who had been a mem ber of the Oak Grove OKA Unit Number 2 for the past two years died of a heart attack on May 17, 1969.

NW 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 130

2

X. K

#### STATE MEETING MAY 2,1969

- 1. Meeting opened with Prayer by Grand Chaplain at 8:25 P.M.
- 2. Minutes were read and accepted.
- 3. Grand Dragon welcomed all members and new members.
- 4. Meeting time was changed to 8:00 P.M. Vote was unanimously accepted.
- 5. Election was held to elect Grand Dragon. Vote was unamimous to keep the same Grand Dragon that has served in the past.
- 6. Grand Dragon reported that a list of people who is on the Dead Head payroll will be furnished to Klan at the next meeting, or the next.
- 7. Monroe reported they were growing and doing fine. Expressed that they were having problems.
- 8. Grand Titon expressed his concern for The Klan, and how happy he was that it was growing.
- 9. Grand Titon said he hoped each one would try to attend the National Rally at Stone Hountain this fall.
- 10. West Carroll reported they were doing fine.

NW 36091 DocId: 34267444 Page 131

- 11.
- 11. Bastrop reported they were about to take in some new members they were xkdtknx doing fine.
- 12. Grand Chaplain reported that he is looking for a new year, happy to be working with the Grand Dragon. Also that they were helping him in his church. #isaxthakxhkeyxwers He said he was proud of the men in the Klan.

74

13

13. Meeting was closed at 8:55 P.M. with Prayer by Deputy Grand Chaplain.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	
r D-306 (Rev. 3-13-067	
<b>ģ</b>	Date prepared
· · ·	6/4/69
	\$
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
<b>5/19/69</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
XX in person 🗌 by telephone 🗌 by mail XX ora	lly 🔲 recording device 🔄 written by Informa
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
Dictated <u>5/26/69</u> to bab	<u>5/19/69</u> Date(s) of activity
6/4/69	Date(s) of activity
7 0/4/09 7 Transcribed	1 <b></b>
Authenticated	5/15/69
by Informant	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Brief description of activity or material	1 :
Meeting of Monroe OKA Unise at home of H	
FULLER on 5/15/69. Three new men and 2 guests at meeting. Subject at meeting	Was File where original is located if not attached
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	r ne where original is located if not attached
HOAD START UROGRAD	FOTA(h)(7) = (D)
Head Start Program.	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
and the second	
and the second	
and the second	D A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE D.
* INDIVIDUALS DE MATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE CR. JOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED	D A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE D. S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY.
* INDIVIDUALS DF.* JNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE CR.* JOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO' PROTE	D A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE D. S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY.
* INDIVIDUALS DE ANATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE CR. VOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS	D A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE D. S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY.
* INDIVIDUALS DE MATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE CR. VOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTE Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *1	A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY. SCT IDENTITY OF SOURCE. - 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN)
* INDIVIDUALS DE ANATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE CR. VOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTE Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) +1 +1 +1	- 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN) - 157- (HUGH MOORE)
<ul> <li>INDIVIDUALS DE ANATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE CR. JOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTE</li> <li>Copies:</li> <li>FOIA(b)(7) - (D)</li> <li>*1</li> <li>157-4434 (OKA)</li> <li>1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit)</li> </ul>	- 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN) - 157- (BILL HEAD)
* INDIVIDUALS DE SNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE CR. SOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTE Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *1 - 157-4434 (OKA) 1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1	D A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY. SCT IDENTITY OF SOURCE. - 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN) - 157- (HUGH MOORE) - 157- (BILL HEAD) - 157- (JIM THORNTON)
* INDIVIDUALS DE MATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE CR. VOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTE Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *1 1 - 157-4434 (OKA) *1 1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) *1 1 57-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *1	- 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN) - 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN) - 157- (HUGH MOORE) - 157- (BILL HEAD) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIMMY DELANEY)
* INDIVIDUALS DE ANATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE CR. VOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTE Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *1 - 157-4434 (OKA) *1 1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) *1 1 57-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *1 1 - 157- (JACK S. JAMES, Monroe, La	A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY. SCT IDENTITY OF SOURCE. - 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN) - 157- (HUGH MOORE) - 157- (BILL HEAD) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIMMY DELANEY) - 157- (JIMMY DELANEY)
* INDIVIDUALS DE ANATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE CR. VOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTE Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *1 - 157-4434 (OKA) *1 1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) *1 1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *1 1 - 157- (JACK S. JAMES, Monroe, La 1 - 157- (HENRY WELLS (Monroe, La.)	A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY. ECT IDENTITY OF SOURCE. - 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN) - 157- (HUGH MOORE) - 157- (BILL HEAD) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIMMY DELANEY) - 157- (JIMMY DELANEY)
* INDIVIDUALS DE ANATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE CR. VOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTE Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *1 1 - 157-4434 (OKA) *1 1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) *1 1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *1 1 - 157- (JACK S. JAMES, Monroe, La 1 - 157- (HENRY WELLS (Monroe, La.) 1 - 157- (HARVEY KELLEN, Monroe, La	A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY. ECT IDENTITY OF SOURCE. - 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN) - 157- (HUGH MOORE) - 157- (BILL HEAD) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIMMY DELANEY) - 157- (JIMMY DELANEY)
* INDIVIDUALS DE SNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE CR. VOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTE Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *1 -157-4434 (OKA) *1 -157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) *1 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *1 1 - 157- (JACK S. JAMES, Monroe, La.) 1 - 157- (HENRY WELLS (Monroe, La.)) 1 - 157- (HARVEY KELLEN, Monroe, La.) 1 - 157-8594 (W. H. FULLER) *1 *1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1	D A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY. SCT IDENTITY OF SOURCE. - 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN) - 157- (HUGH MOORE) - 157- (BILL HEAD) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIMMY DELANEY) - 157- (T. B. CRUSE)
* INDIVIDUALS DE ANATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE CR. VOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTE Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *1 - 157-4434 (OKA) *1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) *1 1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) *1 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *1 1 - 157- (JACK S. JAMES, Monroe, La 1 - 157- (HENRY WELLS (Monroe, La.) 1 - 157-8594 (W. H. FULLER) *1 *1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1 *1 - 157-5031 (KEN EUBANKS) *1	D A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY. <u>SCT IDENTITY OF SOURCE.</u> - 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN) - 157- (HUGH MOORE) - 157- (BILL HEAD) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIMMY DELANEY) .) .) - 157- (T. B. CRUSE) - 157- (WILLIAM KING)
* INDIVIDUALS DF JNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR JOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTE Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *1 1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) *1 1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) *1 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *1 1 - 157- (JACK S. JAMES, Monroe, La 1 - 157- (HENRY WELLS (Monroe, La.)) 1 - 157- (HARVEY KELLEN, Monroe, La *1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1 *1 - 157-0311 (KEN EUBANKS) *1 *1 - 157- (VERNON KING) VBC	D A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY. SCT IDENTITY OF SOURCE. - 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN) - 157- (BILL HEAD) - 157- (BILL HEAD) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIMMY DELANEY) - 157- (T. B. CRUSE) - 157- (WILLIAM KING) - 157- (WILLIAM KING)
* INDIVIDUALS DF	A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY. <u>SCT IDENTITY OF SOURCE.</u> - 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN) - 157- (HUGH MOORE) - 157- (BILL HEAD) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIMMY DELANEY) .) - 157- (T. B. CRUSE) - 157- (WILLIAM KING) - 157- (WILLIAM KING) - 157- (WILLIAM KING)
* INDIVIDUALS DE - NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDEN VIOLENCE CR VOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSEN INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTE Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *1 - 157-4434 (OKA) *1 1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) *1 1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *1 1 - 157- (JACK S. JAMES, Monroe, La 1 - 157- (HENRY WELLS (Monroe, La.) 1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1 *1 - 157-5031 (KEN EUBANKS) *1 *1 - 157- (VERNON KING) (28 *1 - 157- (HENERT SPRUILL)	A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY. <u>SCT IDENTITY OF SOURCE.</u> - 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN) - 157- (HUGH MOORE) - 157- (BILL HEAD) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIMMY DELANEY) .) - 157- (T. B. CRUSE) - 157- (WILLIAM KING) - 157- (WILLIAM KING) - 157- (WILLIAM KING)
* INDIVIDUALS DE SNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDEN VIOLENCE CR. SOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSEN INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTE Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *1 1 - 157-4434 (OKA) *1 1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) *1 1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *1 1 - 157- (JACK S. JAMES, Monroe, La 1 - 157- (HENRY WELLS (Monroe, La.) 1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1 *1 - 157-5031 (KEN EUBANKS) *1 *1 - 157- (VERNON KING) (28 *1 - 157- (HENBERT SPRUILL)	A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY. CT IDENTITY OF SOURCE. - 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN) - 157- (HUGH MOORE) - 157- (BILL HEAD) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIMMY DELANEY) - 157- (T. B. CRUSE) - 157- (WILLIAM KING) - 157- (WILLIAM KING) - 157- (WILLIAM KING) - 157- Indexed
* INDIVIDUALS DF - MATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE CR VOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTE Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *1 - 157-4434 (OKA) *1 1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) *1 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *1 1 - 157- (JACK S. JAMES, Monroe, La 1 - 157- (HARVEY KELLEN, Monroe, La.) 1 - 157- (HARVEY KELLEN, Monroe, La.) 1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1 *1 - 157-5031 (KEN EUBANKS) *1 *1 - 157- (HERBERT SPRUILL) *1 - 157- (HERBERT SPRUILL) *1 - 157- (JOHN CASTLE) *1 - 157- (DAVID BARNES)	A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY. CT IDENTITY OF SOURCE. - 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN) - 157- (HUGH MOORE) - 157- (BILL HEAD) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIMMY DELANEY) - 157- (T. B. CRUSE) - 157- (WILLIAM KING) - 157- (WILLIAM KING) - 157- (WILLIAM KING) - 157- Indexed Searched Indexed Serialized MF1led
* INDIVIDUALS DF - MATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE CR VOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTE Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *1 - 157-4434 (OKA) *1 1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) *1 1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *1 1 - 157- (JACK S. JAMES, Monroe, La 1 - 157- (HARVEY KELLEN, Monroe, La.) 1 - 157- (HARVEY KELLEN, Monroe, La.) 1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1 *1 - 157-5031 (KEN EUBANKS) *1 *1 - 157- (HERBERT SPRUILL) *1 - 157- (HERBERT SPRUILL) *1 - 157- (WILLIE RUSHING) *1 - 157- (JOHN CASTLE)	A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY. GCT IDENTITY OF SOURCE. - 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN) - 157- (HUGH MOORE) - 157- (BILL HEAD) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIMMY DELANEY) - 157- (T. B. CRUSE) - 157- (WILLIAM KING) - 157- (WILLIAM KING) - 157- (WILLIAM KING) - 157- JUNE 4, 1969
* INDIVIDUALS DF - MATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE CR VOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTE Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *1 - 157-4434 (OKA) *1 1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) *1 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) *1 1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *1 1 - 157- (JACK S. JAMES, Monroe, La 1 - 157- (HARVEY KELLEN, Monroe, La.) 1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1 *1 - 157-5031 (KEN EUBANKS) *1 *1 - 157- (HERBERT SPRUILL) *1 - 157- (HERBERT SPRUILL) *1 - 157- (JOHN CASTLE) *1 - 157- (JAVID BARNES)	A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY. CT IDENTITY OF SOURCE. - 157- (WILLIAM ALLEN) - 157- (HUGH MOORE) - 157- (BILL HEAD) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIM THORNTON) - 157- (JIMMY DELANEY) - 157- (T. B. CRUSE) - 157- (WILLIAM KING) - 157- (WILLIAM KING) - 157- (WILLIAM KING) - 157- Indexed Searched Indexed Serialized MF1led

May 19, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

#### MEETING OF MONROE OKA UNIT

The Monroe OKA Unit held a meeting on the night of May 15, 1969 at the home of ROBERT FULLER, 1500 Sunset, Monroe, Louisiana. There were two guests at the meeting BILL TURNER and BOYKIN MC LAIN, both of the Oak Grove OKA Unit. FULLER presided at the meeting and introduced three new members HARVEY KELLEN, JACK S. JAMES and HENRY WELLS. Others at the meeting included the following:

> W. H. FULLER JACK BARNES KEN EUBANKS VERNON KING HOUSTON KING HERBERT SPRUILL WILLIE RUSHING JOHN CASTLE DAVID BARNES RALPH ALLEN WILLIAM ALLEN HUGH MOORE BILL HEAD JIM THORNTON BILL MURPHY JIMMY DELANEY

NW 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 133

3

BOBBY BERNHARDT

T. B. CRUSE

WILLIAM KING

The main discussion at the meeting centered around the Head Start Program. Most of the members had expressed an opposition at using the Monroe City Schools in the program and especially the Ruffin School which is located near where most of the members live and which most of the members fear would be used by Negroes. FULLER stated that he has been talking to several people and claimed that he had inside information that the Monroe City School Board was not going to permit its schools to be used in the Head Start Program. This appeared to satisfy most of the members and the conversation on this subject dropped after FULLER stated that they would wait and see what happened at the Monroe School Board meeting before making any further plans.

The rest of the meeting centered around an introduction of the three new men and the meeting broke up after-coffee was served.

- 2\* -

ł

١

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/22/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (chec	k appropriate blocks)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
X in person	by telephone by mail Morally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and re	duced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
, I	Date	
Dictated <u>6/3/</u>	69 to kam	5/22/69
r le l		Date(s) of activity
Transcribed6/5/0		1
Authenticated by Informant		- 170 / 50
by informant		5/18/69
Brief description of activ	ity or material	
Commenter		0.01
	rom various klansmen from	
-	isiana concerning GROVER S	
		ved to File where original is located if not att
	rmer for the FBI and other	
	of JIMMY TURNER and W. B. Dragon of the OKA, ROBERT	
		MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED
IN ORDER IN	D FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTI	TI OF SOURCE.
COPIES:	· · ·	
FOIA(b)(7) -	(D) · ]	-157- (GROVER STEPHEN-
1-157-4434		SON)
1-157-3998	(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #	
1-157-10394		2) (16)
<u>1-</u> 157-9117	(OWEN DUNCAN)	
(1)157-1300	(ROBERT FULLER)	
1-157-	(HUBERT AINSWORTH)	
1-157-8922	(W. B. RUSSELL, JR.)	157-1300-608
1	(MATT TAYLOR)	157 1300 - 600
1-157-7175	(JIMMY TURNER)	
1-157-7175 1-157-4516		Block Stamp
	(JIMMY TURNER) (W. H. TURNER)	Block Stamp
1-157-4516	(JIMMY TURNER) (W. H. TURNER) (SEDRIC SEAMANS)	Block Stamp SEARCHED.
1-157-4516 1-157-7140	(JIMMY TURNER) (W. H. TURNER) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (C. V. FLOWERS)	Block Stamp
1-157-4516 1-157-7140 1-157-7767	(JIMMY TURNER) (W. H. TURNER) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (C. V. FLOWERS) (BOYKIN MCLAIN)	Block Stamp SEARCHED. SERIALIZED. SERIALIZED.
1-157-4516 1-157-7140 1-157-7767 1-157-9316	(JIMMY TURNER) (W. H. TURNER) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (C. V. FLOWERS)	Block Stamp SEARCHED.
1-157-4516 1-157-7140 1-157-7767 1-157-9316	(JIMMY TURNER) (W. H. TURNER) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (C. V. FLOWERS) (BOYKIN MCLAIN) (JACK BARNES)	Block Stamp SEARCHED. SERIALIZED. SERIALIZED.

۱

"7

~

May 22, 1969<sup>.</sup> Monroe, Louisiana

On May 18, 1969 several members of the OKA gathered at the funeral home in Oak Grove, Louisiana, to pay tribute to HUBERT AINSWORTH a member of the OKA who had died of a heart attack the previous day.

MATT TAYLOR of one of the Oak Grove Units of the OKA was overheard to say that he had learned that GROVER STEPHENSON of Bastrop, Louisiana, was working with the FBI and that he had turned over the records of the klan to them. OWEN DUNCAN told TAYLOR that he understood the FBI had investigated GROVER STEPHENSON and it was a well known fact by OKA klansmen in Bastrop that STEPHENSON was an informer for the FBI.

MATT TAYLOR was also overheard to state to OWEN DUNCAN that JIMMY TURNER of Oak Grove, Louisiana, could not be trusted. He stated that JIMMY TURNER had purchased a new home, a new car and was employed at a job that was earning only \$35.00 a week. OWEN DUNCAN told TAYLOR that he knew nothing of JIMMY TURNER's activities but it would not hurt to watch him and check on him to find out what his activities were. DUNCAN stated that he knew that when JIMMY TURNER had been a KBI man for the OKA there were several bad things reported on him.

ş

MATT TAYLOR also stated that BILL TURNER's group had been having trouble and had intended to let BILL TURNER go because he had not attended any state meetings nor had he attended any unit meetings in several weeks. He stated that until TURNER had come to the state meeting on May 2, 1969 the Oak Grover units had voted to dismiss BILL TURNER from the OKA but since he came to the state meeting on May 2, 1969 they had postponed their action on TURNER.

SEDRIC SEAMANS a member of one of the Oak Grove OKA Units stated that he had made attempts to call C. V. FLOWERS, the Grand Klokan on several occasions and could never get him to come to Oak Grove and that he meaning FLOWERS always made an excuse not to come. SEAMANS stated that the units in Oak Grove had unanimously selected him to become the Grand Klokan should C. V. FLOWERS step down from this position. It was SEAMAN'S opinion that FLOWERS should step down from the Grand Klokan positions because he hardly ever attended any state meetings. SEAMANS stated that he had not received the approval of the Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER to become the Grand Klokan but thought he would receive the approval if FLOWERS would step down.

SEDRIC SEAMANS was also overheard to say that W.

- 2

B. RUSSELL, Jr. could not be trusted and that the Oak Grove Units were investigating him for some of his activities that he had conducted in the Oak Grove area. SEAMANS stated that RUSSELL had been replaced as Exalted Cyclops of the Oak Grove OKA Unit number 2.

At approximately 9:30 PM on May 18, 1969 the Grand Dragon of the OKA ROBERT FULLER and JACK BARNES the Grand Kludd of the OKA arrived at the funeral home at Oak Grove and talked with OWEN DUNCAN, BOYKIN McLAIN, MATT TAYLOR and W. B. RUSSELL, Jr. and four or five others who were talking FULLER stated that he had been able to get in the group. the Headstart program out of his neighborhood in Monroe, Louisiana, through talking with several politicians in JACK BARNES stated that a representative of the Monroe. Headstart program had contacted him and offered him a large sum of money for the use of the Winnsboro Road Baptist Church as a Headstart school but he stated he refused this BARNES stated that also a man came to his church man. with recommendations from a preacher from New Iberia, Louisiana, and told him that this preacher in New Iberia had told him the Winnsboro Road Baptist Church in Monroe was a klan meeting place. BARNES and ROBERT FULLER then stated they believe that the man who came to Monroe was planted there

NW 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 138

by the FBI so they could investigate BARNES and his activities. BARNES stated that he believed there was someone watching him every day and every night.

After FULLER and BARNES went into the Funeral home to observe the body of HUBERT AINSWORTH they left the funeral home stating they were going to stop in Delhi, Louisiana, and gave no reason why they were going to stop in Delhi.

DocId:34267444 Page 139

NW 36091

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Manual	
Cover Sheet, für Informant Report or Material 7D-306-(Rev. 3-13-68)	
	Date prepared
	6/11/69
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/9/69 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
XX in person by telephone by mail X	orally recording device written by Informa
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
Dictated 6/3/69 /cp	5/ <b>9</b> /69
Dictated to	Date(s) of activity
6/11/69	5/2/69
Transcribed6/11/69	and
Authenticated	5/6/69
Brief description of activity or material	
FULLER recommended the same of * INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATT VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISC the next year be appointed. T Dragon-reported the OKA would its restrictions on members an more severe to those who are 1 be informers. It was announce barbecue would be held at Oak on 5/24/69. No meeting of Bas Unit held on 5/6/69. INFORMATION CONTAINE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED THE IDENTITY OF THE	ENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPAT CUSSED. The Grand tighten ad be learned to ed that a Grove, La., strop OKA ED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE D IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	IT #1) Searched Indexed NIT #2) Serialized Filed
1 - 157 - (HUBERT AINSWORTH)	JUNE 11, 1169

(COPIES CONTINUED)

1 - 157-7767(C. V. FLOWERS)

1 - 157 - 9117 (OWEN DUNCAN)

1 - 157-7802 (LOUIS MC KEE)

1 - 157-(FNU) (FULLER, son of ROBERT FULLER, Monroe, La.)

.

1 - 157 - 8594 (W. H. FULLER)

1 - 157 - 5129 (HUGH MOOR E)

1 - 157 - (HOUSTON KING)

1 - 157-5031 (KENNETH EUBANKS)

1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 157-11387(JACK BARNES)

1 - 157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER)

GLG/cp (27)

B\* (COVER PAGE) May 9, 1969 Bastrop, Louisiana

On May 2, 1969, the OKA held its monthly State Meeting at the **Qk** Grove, Louisiana, Klavern. This meeting began at approximately 8:00 P.M. and adjourned at about 10:30 P.M. There were approximately 30 Klansmen present for this meeting, and the Monroe OKA Unit, the Bastrop OKA Unit and the two Oak Grove OKA Units were represented at this meeting.

The following Klansmen were recognized as being present at this meeting, from the Oak Grove, Louisiana, Units:

> JACK GRUBBS HUBERT AINSWORTH MATT TAYLOR JACK HAMILTON SEDRIC SEAMÄNS MONTEE BOYTE

LOUIE BLACK J. V. JONES BOYKIN MC LAIN BILL TURNER From the Bastrop, Louisiana, OKA Unit: C. V. FLOWERS OWEN DUNCAN LOUIS MC KEE From the Monroe OKA Unit: HUGH MOORE HOUSTON KING KENNETH EUBANKS ROBERT FULLER

W. H. FULLER

One other son of ROBERT FULLER (FNU) FULLER

younger than W. H. FULLER

1

JACK BARNES

5.

There were several others from the Monroe Unit, names unknown.

The meeting was called to order by the Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER and JACK BARNES, the Grand Kludd gave the opening prayer and led the veil of secrecy.

The Grand Dragon began the meeting by asking the members if they had any person picked out for the Grand Dragon's position, for the next year. OWEN DUNCAN then made a motion to nominate ROBERT FULLER for Grand Dragon. FULLER then asked if there were any other nominations and the Oak Grove Great Titan BOYKIN MC LAIN stated the Oak Grove Unit would vote to nominate ROBERT FULLER for the Grand Dragon.

LOUIS MC KEE from Bastrop, seconded the motion to elect FULLER as Grand Dragon and FULLER was elected unanimously for the Grand Dragon.

After the election of FULLER for the Grand Dragon's position for the next year, he made a recommendation

3
to the members that the current State Officers and Parish Officers continue for another year, and these positions were as follows:

> KENNETH EUBANKS - Grand Kligrapp or Secretary C. V. FLOWERS - Grand Klokan OWEN DUNCAN - Grand Kleagle HUGH MOORE - Member of the KBI JACK BARNES - the Grand Kludd or Chaplain MONTEE BOYTE - the Deputy Grand Kludd SEDRIC SEAMANS - the Deputy Grand Klokan BILL TURNER - the Grand Titan LOUIS MC KEE - the Great Titan for Morehouse

Parish

BOYKIN MC LAIN - the Great Titan for West

Carroll Parish

JACK SAUCIER - the Great Titan of Ouachita Parish

There was no opposition to the Grand Dragon's request or recommendation to retain the current state officers for another year.

The Grand Dragon asked the representative from West Carroll Parish, BOYKIN MC LAIN, to give his monthly report. MC LAIN stated that there had been no big changes in the West Carroll Unit.

The Grand Dragon asked C. V. FLOWERS if he had any comments on the KBI and FLOWERS replied he had nothing to add.

KENNETH EUBANKS gave a rundown on<sup>t</sup> the activities in Cuachita Parish by saying there was a Head Start Program. being started in a school approximately one block from the Grand Dragon's home, but did not think it would succeed.

The Grand Dragon reported that there was an informer in the Monrce area who drives a yellow colored Chevrolet and he had his license number, and if it could be proved he was an informer, more severe penalties would be placed on this person than had been place on Klansmen in the past who were identified as informers.

.⊸5∙

The Grand Dragon also reported that he had obtained a list of names of people who were employed by the State of Louisiana, who are merely dead heads and stated he had obtained this list from a long time city official of the Monroe, Louisiana, area.

LOUIS MC KEE then gave a report on the Bastrop OKA Unit. He stated that several new applications had been issued and received and these names would be checked out and investigated before they would be accepted.

A discussion was then had on the proposal that a barbecue be held for the public in the Oak Grove area. It was agreed to set the date for the barbecue on Saturday, May 24, 1969.

The Grand Dragon reported that he had obtained moneywhich was donated by the Ford Company in Bastrop, Louisiana, which could be used towards financing the food for this barbecue.

BILL TURNER made a short speech and wanted to apologize for the activities of his unit. He had indicated

there were several members of his unit who had quit the Klan and that possibly there were only two or three members remaining in his unit. He made a suggestion that his unit merge with the other unit of the Oak Grove area.

No action was made on TURNER's suggesion.

The Grand Dragon then reminded all members to be able to recognize and to identify on the telephone a Klansmen. The meeting was then adjourned with a prayer given by MONTEE BOYTE.

There was no meeting of the Bastrop OKA Unit on May 6, 1969, as all members of the Unit had to work at the time the meeting was scheduled to be held.

7\*

FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)			
			prepared /18/69
Date received	Received from (name or symbol num	ber) Recei	ived by
6/2/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA	A VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of dalivery (c	heck appropriate blocks)		
XXX in person	by telephone by mail	XX orally	] recording device written by
-	d reduced to writing by Agent: Date 10/69 (tape) 1	rs	Date of Report
	0./20		Date(s) of activity
Transcribed <u>6/1</u> Authenticated	.8/69		5/2/69
of 5/22/69 Discussion Monroe, La	Unit held weekly mee , at home of ROBERT F was on proposed seaw ., and all agreed tha plan to build a road	ULLER, all issue in t they would	File where original is located if not
PARAPHRASE	INFORMATION CONTAINED D IN ORDER TO FULLY P		
1: 157-JIM 1:*157-859 1:*157-HER 1:*157-113 1:*157-JOE 1:*157-HUG 1:*157-WIL 1:*157-BIL	4 (W. H. FULLER) BERT SPRUILL 87 (JACK BARNES) HOBBY H MCORE LIAM ALLEN L HEAD	T: 157-BILI 1:*157-5031 1:*157-JOHN 1:*157-DAVI	) (ROBERT FULLER) L MURPHY (KEN EUBANKS) I CASTLE D BARNES Y BERNHARDT PH ALLEN 5. CRUSE
VBC/lrs (20)		1	Block Stamp Searched Indexed Serialized Filed JUN 18 1969 FBI - New Orleans
91 Docid:34267		Ľ	oyle the

6/2/69 Monroe, La.

## MEETING OF MONROE OKA UNIT

On 5/22/69, the following members of the Monroe OKA Unit held a regular weekly meeting at the home of ROBERT FULLER, 1500 Sunset, Monroe, La.:

JIM THORNTON

4

.!!

W. H. FULLER

HERBERT SPRUILL

JACK BARNES

JOE HOBBY

HUGH MOORE

WILLIAM ALLEN

BILL HEAD

ROBERT FULLER

BILL MURPHY

KEN EUBANKS

JOHN CASTLE

DAVID BARNES

BOBBY BERNHARDT

RALPH ALLEN

T. B. CRUSE

RUSSELL PRICE

The meeting was opened with a comment by ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA, that he felt the unit should band together and oppose the proposed plan to build a roadway-seawall for Monroe, La. He advised that if this plan were adopted by the voters it would mean that several businesses such as Howard Griffin Motors and many others, would be torn down and he could see no real need for the construction. He also stated that he felt that taxes would be increased if this was passed.

After FULLER's talk, there was some general discussion on the problem and an informal poll was taken and all agreed that they should oppose the issue in the local election to be held on 6/10/69. All agreed that they should talk to their neighbors and any influential people they might know to encourage them to oppose the election.

JIM THORNTON, a new member of the unit, lives on South 7th St. in Monroe, is a truck driver, and his wife is reportedly a teacher in the Monroe school system.

Another new member is BILL MURPHY who reportedly works at Olin Mathieson and lives on Oregon Trail in Monroe.

2\*

ۍ ¶

	nformant Report Material			
FD-306 (Rev. 3-	13-68)			• •
				Date prepared
				6/18/69
Date received	Received from (name of	or symbol numbe	er)	Received by
6/2/69	FOIA(b)(7)	- (D)		SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delive	ry (check appropriate blocks)			
XXX in pers	on 🔄 by telephone	🛄 by mail	XX] orally	recording device written by
If orally furnishe	ed and reduced to writing by A	gent:		Date of Report
	Date			1.6.1.
Dictated _	6/10/69 (tapę)	lr	°S	0/2/69
				Date(s) of activity
Transcribed _	6/18/69			
	a - Louis			
Authenticated by Informant				5/29/69
•	of activity or material			
Weeks	y OKA meeting.	hould	hende	
	<u> </u>			2
wohn	med her m	ceta a	Loci	File where original is located if not
1.				11 1
Juscus	rel.			FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
* INDIVIDUALS	DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERI EVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIE	SK (*) ONLY A S WERE NOT D	TTENDED A M	MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PART
1; 157- 1: 157- 1:*157- 1:*157- 1:*157- 1:*157- 1:*157-	2749 (MONROE OKA HARVEY KELLIN JIM WILSON 5031 (KEN EUBANKS F. B. CRUSE 11387 (JACK BARNE JOE HOBBY 30BBY BERNHARDT VILLIAM ALLEN	)	1: 157-1 1: 157-4 1:*157-8 1:*157-8 1:*157-8 1:*157-8 1:*157-8 1:*157-8 1:*157-8 1:*157-8	4434 (OKA) 1300 (ROBERT FULLER) EARL ROUSE, JR. 3594 (W. H. FULLER) 5129 (HUGH MOORE) BILL HEAD DAVID BARNES VIM THORNTON BILL MURPHY RALPH ALLEN
				Block Stamp

6/2/69 Monroe, La.

#### MEETING OF MONROE OKA UNIT

On 5/29/69, the Monroe OKA Unit held a regular weekly meeting at the home of ROBERT FULLER in Monroe, La. Those present at the meeting included the following:

HARVEY KELLIN

JIM WILSON

KEN EUBANKS

T. B. CRUSE

JACK BARNES

JOE HOBBY

BOBBY BERNHARDT

WILLIAM ALLEN

ROBERT FULLER

EARL ROUSE, JR.

W, H. FULLER

HUGH MOORE

BILL HEAD

DAVID BARNES

JIM THORNTON

BILL MURPHY

RALPH ALLEN

The meeting was started off with ROBERT FULLER introducing three new members, HARVEY KELLIN who is a carpenter in Monroe; EARL ROUSE, JR., who works as a painter for his father; and JIM WILSON. These new men are all members of the Winnsboro Rd. NW 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 153 Baptist Church, and were brought into the unit because of their association with other members in the church.

The first order of business was a proposal by ROBERT FULLER to hold the meetings in the future on Wednesday nights after the brotherhood meeting of the Winnsboro Baptist Church. This proposal received unanimous support and starting in June, the Monroe OKA Unit will hold meetings after the brotherhood meetings of the church.

It was also discussed that the members be on the lookout for a suitable meeting place for the unit since FULLER stated that the membership is getting too big to hold meetings at his house.

Next discussion was on the OKA State Meeting to be held at Oak Grove, La., on 6/6/69, and all were urged to attend. FULLER announced that several cars would be leaving for the Oak Grove Klavern on Friday night to attend the meeting and that anyone who needed a ride could meet at his house at approximately 5:00 PM. FULLER stated that in the upcoming months, the leaders of the OKA have decided to try to vary the place of the State Meeting and to have the meeting occasionally in Monroe, and also in Bastrop, La. FULLER stated that he was looking around for a suitable meeting place should the State Meeting be held in Monroe.

It was also announced that a barbecue for the OKA is being planned for Oak Grove, La., on 6/14/69, at the Oak Grove Teen Center. Families of members will be invited and will be encouraged to attend the barbecue.

The meeting was concluded after about a twenty minute bull session on the proposed roadway and seawall to be constructed in Monroe, and all agreed that they would vote against the roadway proposition in the special election on 6/10/69.

4

•

١



Operation     Other Solution     Description       New Orleans     New Orleans     New Orleans       Provide State     Report made by       ZENNIE WILLIAM FULLER, aka,     Report made by       Robert Fuller     SA VINCENT B. COYLE       NON-PROSECUTIVE SUPPLEMENTAL SUMMARY REPORT       REFERENCES:       New Orleans summary report of SA       Non-PROSECUTIVE SUPPLEMENTAL SUMMARY REPORT       REFERENCES:       New Orleans summary report of SA       NOT-1 is       NO T-1 is       NO T-2 is       FOIA (b) (7) - (D)       ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLATMED - NONE       CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES       CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS - NO       No -2 is       Solutions (157-1480)       (BA)       1 - MISO, NO (RM)       2 - Mew Orleans (157-1300)       Ard       Worldingt		Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period	<u></u>
Report made by         Typed By         ZENNIE WILLIAM FULLER, aka,         Report made by         SA VINCENT B. COYLE         COYLE         Report made by         SA VINCENT B. COYLE         Report made by         SA VINCENT B. COYLE         References:         New Orleans summary report of SA VINCENT B: COYLE, 3/28/66.         Pe -         ENCLOSED TO BUREAU:         Two copies of FD-376.         INFURMANTS:         IDENTITY OF SOURCES         Not T-1 is         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         NOT-2 is         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         NOTE SOURCES         NOT-1 is         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         NOT-2 is         NOT-1 is         Sources         Sources         Sources         Sources         Sources         Sources         Sources         Sour	Reporting Office	-			
ZENNIE WILLIAM FULLER, aka, Robert Fuller       SA VINCENT B. COYLE       dml         Robert Fuller       RESONNERX       RM (KLAN)         RESERVENT SUPPLEMENTAL SUMMARY REPORT         REFERENCES: New Orleans summary report of SA VINCENT B: COYLE, 3/28/68.         New Orleans summary report of SA VINCENT B: COYLE, 3/28/68.         POINT TY OF SOURCES         NOT T-1 is NO T-2 is NO T-2 is NO T-3 is         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE         ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE         CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES         CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTH'S - NO         Secret Service, NO (RM)         SEARCHED - NONE         SEARCHED - NONE<		New Orleans		80100	·····
Robert Fuller Robert Fuller Character of Case RM (KLAN) <u>NON-PROSECUTIVE SUPPLEMENTAL SUMMARY REPORT</u> <u>REFERENCES:</u> New Orleans summary report of SA VINCENT B: COYLE, 3/28/68. <u>Pr -</u> <u>Pr -</u> <u>INFORMANTS:</u> <u>INFORMANTS:</u> <u>INFORMANTS:</u> <u>INFORMANTS:</u> <u>IDENTITY OF SOURCES</u> <u>NO T-1 is</u> <u>NO T-3 is</u> <u>FOIA(b)(7) - (D)</u> <u>ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE</u> <u>CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES</u> <u>CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES</u> <u>CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTRS - NO</u> <u>Approved</u> <u>Special Agent</u> <u>In Charge</u> <u>Do not write in spaces below</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u> <u>SEARCHED</u>	Title of Case		Report made by		Typed By
Choracter of Const         REFERENCES:         Now Orleans summary report of SA         New Orleans summary report of SA         NON-PROSECUTIVE SUPPLEMENTAL SUMMARY REPORT         REFERENCES:         New Orleans summary report of SA         INCENT B: COYLE, 3/28/68.         PD -         INFORMARYS:         INFORMANTS:         INFORMANTS:         INFORMANTS:         INFORMANTS:         INFORMATION OF SOURCES         NO T-2 is       FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         NOT-3 is         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE         CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES         CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS - NO         Stander:         Secret Service, NO (RM)         SEARCHED - NONE         SEARCHED - NONE         SEARCHED - NONE         SEARCHED - NONE         Secret Service, NO (RM)         SEARCHED - NONE         SEARCHED - NONE         SEAR	ZENNIE WILLIAM	FULLER, aka,	SA VINCE	NT B. COYLE	dml
SEMANORARY         NON-PROSECUTIVE SUPPLEMENTAL SUMMARY REPORT         REFERENCES:         New Orleans summary report of SA VINCENT E: COYLE, 3/28/68.         PS -         ENCLOSED TO BUREAU:         Two copies of FD-376.         INFORMANTS:         INFORMANTS:         INFORMANTS:         INFORMANTS:         INFORMANTS:         INFORMANTS:         INFORMATION OF SOURCES         NO T-2 is NO T-2 is NO T-3 is         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE         CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES         CASE PENDING OVER (RM)         Seciel Agent In Charge         De not write in spaces below         SEARCHED - MODE          SEARCHED - MODE<			Character of Cas	e	••
SEMANORARY         NON-PROSECUTIVE SUPPLEMENTAL SUMMARY REPORT         REFERENCES:         New Orleans summary report of SA VINCENT E: COYLE, 3/28/68.         PS -         ENCLOSED TO BUREAU:         Two copies of FD-376.         INFORMANTS:         INFORMANTS:         INFORMANTS:         INFORMANTS:         INFORMANTS:         INFORMANTS:         INFORMATION OF SOURCES         NO T-2 is NO T-2 is NO T-3 is         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE         CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES         CASE PENDING OVER (RM)         Seciel Agent In Charge         De not write in spaces below         SEARCHED - MODE          SEARCHED - MODE<				DM (FIAN)	
NON-PROSECUTIVE SUPPLEMENTAL SUMMARY REPORT         REFERENCES:         New Orleans summary report of SA VINCENT E: COYLE, 3/28/68.         ENCLOSED TO BUREAU:         Two copies of FD-376.         INFORMANTS:         IDENTITY OF SOURCES         NO T-1 is NO T-2 is NO T-3 is         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE         CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES         CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS - NO         Approved         Secial Agent In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         SEARCHED - NONE         CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS - NO         Acproved         Secial Agent In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         SEARCHED screwd					à
NON-PROSECUTIVE SUPPLEMENTAL SUMMARY REPORT         REFERENCES:         New Orleans summary report of SA VINCENT E: COYLE, 3/28/68.         ENCLOSED TO BUREAU:         Two copies of FD-376.         INFORMANTS:         IDENTITY OF SOURCES         NO T-1 is NO T-2 is NO T-3 is         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE         CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES         CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS - NO         Approved         Secial Agent In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         SEARCHED - NONE         CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS - NO         Acproved         Secial Agent In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         SEARCHED screwd					
NON-PROSECUTIVE SUPPLEMENTAL SUMMARY REPORT         REFERENCES:         New Orleans summary report of SA VINCENT B: COYLE, 3/28/68.         P* -         ENCLOSED TO BUREAU:         Two copies of FD-376.         INFORMANTS:         IDENTITY OF SOURCES         NO T-1 is         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE         CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES         CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES         CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS - NO         Acproved         Sected Agent In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         SEARCHED - NONE         CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS - NO         Acproved         Sected Agent In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         SEARCHED - NONE         Sected Agent In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         SEARCHED - NONE         SEARCHED - State - YES         CASE PENDING (RM) (Enc. 2)         SEARCHED - State - City - (RM) </th <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>					
REFERENCES:         New Orleans summary report of SA VINCENT B: COYLE, 3/28/68.         Proprint of SA VINCENT B: COYLE, 3/28/68.         INFORMANTS:         IDENTITY OF SOURCES         NO T-1 1s         NO T-2 1s         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE         CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES         CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTRYS - NO         Approved         Special Agent In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         Special Agent In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         Special Agent In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         Special Agent In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         Special Agent In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         Special Agent In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         Special Agent In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         Special Agent In Charge         Special Agent In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         Special Agent In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         Special Agent In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         Special Agent In Charge <th><u>-</u></th> <th>K</th> <th>SHANRAKK</th> <th>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</th> <th><u></u></th>	<u>-</u>	K	SHANRAKK	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u></u>
New Orleans summary report of SA VINCENT B: COYLE, 3/28/68. Proved To BUREAU: Two copies of FD-376. INFORMANTS: IDENTITY OF SOURCES NO T-1 is NO T-2 is NO T-3 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS - NO Approved Special Agent in Charge Do not write in spaces below Sected Securice, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 2 - New Orleans (157-1300) MM		NON-PROSECUTIVE	SUPPLEMENTAL	SUMMARY REPORT	
ENCLOSED TO BUREAU: Two copies of FD-376. INFORMANTS: IDENTITY OF SOURCES NO T-1 IS NO T-2 IS NO T-3 IS FOIA(b)(7) - (D) ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTONS - NO Approved Special Agent In Charge Do not write in spaces below Do not write in spaces below Secret Service, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) MAD	<b>REFERENCES</b> :		$\bigcirc$		
ENCLOSED TO BUREAU: Two copies of FD-376. INFORMANTS: IDENTITY OF SOURCES NO T-1 IS NO T-2 IS NO T-3 IS FOIA(b)(7) - (D) ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTONS - NO Approved Special Agent In Charge Do not write in spaces below Do not write in spaces below Secret Service, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) MAD	. New (	)rleans summary re	port of SA V	INCENT B: COYLE,	3/28/68.
INFORMANTS:         IDENTITY OF SOURCES         NO T-1 is         NO T-2 is         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE         CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES         CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS - NO         Approved         Special Agent         In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         Special Agent         In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         Special Agent         In Charge         Do not write in spaces below         Special Agent         In Charge         Serial is charge         MID, Bossier-City-(RM).         NDEXED         MM         Amb         Serial is converted         Serial is converted         Mark				R	
IDENTITY OF SOURCES         NO T-1 is NO T-2 is NO T-3 is         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE         CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTRYS - NO         Approved         Special Agent in Charge         Special Agent in Charge         Do not write in spaces below         Special Agent in Charge		REAU: Two copies	of FD-376.		
NO T-I IS NO T-2 IS NO T-3 IS FOIA(b)(7) - (D) ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS - NO Approved Special Agent In Charge B - Bureau (RM) (157-1480) (Bnc. 2) 1 - Secret Service, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - MID, Bossier-City-(RM). 2 - New Orleans (157-1300) Amb	INFORMANTS:		1. site		
NO T-1 IS NO T-2 IS NO T-3 IS FOIA(b)(7) - (D) ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTRIS - NO Special Agent In Charge Copies made: 8 - Bureau (RM) (157-1480) (Bnc. 2) 1 - Secret Service, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - MID, Bossier-City-(RM). (2) - New Orleans (157-1300) Aml	IDENTITY OF SOU	JRCES /	Ý / L	OCATION OF INFORM	ATION
NO T-3 is ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTRYS - NO Approved Special Agent in Charge Do not write in spaces below Do not write in spaces below Do not write in spaces below Do not write in spaces below Special Agent in Charge Do not write in spaces below Secret Service, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - MID, Bossier-City-(RM). 2 - New Orleans (157-1300) Amb		/			
NO T-3 is ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS - NO Approved Special Agent in Charge Do not write in spaces below Do not write in spaces below Secret Service, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - MID, Bossier-City-(RM). 2 - New Orleans (157-1300) MDEXED communication Case of the space o	NO T-2 1s FOT	A(b)(7) - (D)	w	FOTA(b)(7) - (D)	
CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS - NO Approved Special Agent in Charge Do not write in spaces below Do not write in spaces below Do not write in spaces below Special Agent in Charge Do not write in spaces below Secret Service, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - NISO, NO (RM) 1 - NISO, NO (RM) SERIALIZED MDEXED Compared SILED SILED Compared SILED Compared SILED Compared SILED Compared SILED Compared SILED Compared SILED SILED Compared SILED	NO T-3 is		$M^{1}$		
CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS - NO Approved Special Agent in Charge Do not write in spaces below Do not write in spaces below Do not write in spaces below Special Agent in Charge Do not write in spaces below Secret Service, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - NISO, NO (RM) 1 - NISO, NO (RM) SERIALIZED MDEXED Compared SILED SILED Compared SILED Compared SILED Compared SILED Compared SILED Compared SILED Compared SILED SILED Compared SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED SILED	ACCOMPLISHMENTS	S CLATMED - NONE			
Approved Special Agent in Charge Do not write in spaces below Do not write in spaces below SEARCHED SEARCHED					
Approved Special Agent in Charge Do not write in spaces below Do not write in spaces below SEARCHED SEARCHED	CASE PENDING PI	ROSECUTION OVER SI	ix months - n	0	
Approved in Charge Copies made: 8 - Bureau (RM) (157-1480) (Enc. 2) 1 - Secret Service, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - NISO, NO (RM) 1 - MID, Bossier-City-(RM) 2 - New Orleans (157-1300) dml EiLED			to		
Approved in Charge Copies made: 8 - Bureau (RM) (157-1480) (Enc. 2) 1 - Secret Service, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - NISO, NO (RM) 1 - MID, Bossier-City-(RM) 2 - New Orleans (157-1300) dml Eileb		$\frown$	N	,	
Approved in Charge So Hold White In Spaces Delow in Charge Lo Hold White In Spaces Delow Secret Service, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - MID, Bossier-City-(RM) 2 - New Orleans (157-1300) Combined Secret Service, NO (RM) Secret Secret S	/				
Copies made: 8 - Bureau (RM) (157-1480) (Enc. 2) 1 - Secret Service, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - NISO, NO (RM) 1 - MID, Bossier-City-(RM) 2 - New Orleans (157-1300) dml Serialized Seria	Approved			Do not write in spaces be	low
1 - Secret Service, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - NISO, NO (RM) - MID, Bossier-City-(RM) 2 - New Orleans (157-1300) dml SERIALIZED SERIALIZED SERIALIZED SERIALIZED SERIALIZED	opies made;				()
1 - Secret Service, NO (RM) 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - NISO, NO (RM) - MID, Bossier-City-(RM) 2 - New Orleans (157-1300) dml SERIALIZED SERIALIZED SERIALIZED SERIALIZED SERIALIZED	8 - Bureau (RM)	(157-1480) (Enc.	2) \/ð	7-1300-64	/
1 - NISO, NO (RM) 1 - MID, Bossier-City_(RM) 2 - New Orleans (157-1300) dml SileD	1 - Secret Serv	lce, NO (RM)			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2 - New Orleans (157-1300) dml					•
2) - New Orleans (157-1300) dml SileD				SERIALIZED S	» į
dine filled			/ ľ	NDEXEB	
111 55	$\sim$		¥`		P.
Votations:	ame		$  \cap$	EILED .	5
				V CSC	
			- \ ]		

#### **ADMINISTRATIVE:**

An extra copy of this report is being furnished to the Bureau for dissemination to Secret Service, Washington, D. C., in view of the fact that the subject falls within the category 5(c) of the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection.

Copy of this report is also being furnished to MIG, NISO, and Secret Service; New Orleans, and MID, Bossier City, in view of their interest in Klan matters.

Investigative period of this report reflects the date of file review and not dates of actual investigation.

Two "T" symbols have been assigned to because of his sensative position in the OKA. The identity of this informant is known to the Bureau.

FOIA(b)(7)



# UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 - Secret Service, New Orleans (RM)
Copy to: 1 - MIG, New Orleans (RM)
1 - NISO, New Orleans (RM)
1 - MID, Bossier City (RM)
Report of:SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Date: October 6, 1969

Field Office File #: 157-1300

Office: New Orleans

Bureau File #: 157-1480

\*>

Title: ZENNIE WILLIAM FULLER

## Character: RACIAL MATTERS (KLAN)

Synophis: FULLER continues to live and work in Monroe, La., and continues as the Grand Dragon of the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc., (OKA).

– P\* –

DETAILS:

A characterization of the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated (OKA) can be found in the appendix section of this report.

- I. BACKGROUND.
  - A. Residence

1500 Sunset Street, Monroe, Louisiana.

B. Employment

Self-employed as owner of Fuller's Sanitation Service, 1500 Sunset Street, Monroe, Louisiana.

C. Current Position in Klan Organization

FULLER is the Grand Dragon of the OKA.

D. Automobile

1969 Ford LTD, black vinyl over dark maroon with 1969 Louisiana license 48F726.

# II. CONNECTIONS WITH KLAN OR HATE TYPE ORGANIZATIONS.

MONROE, LOUISIANA. UNIT OF THE OKA.

NO T-1 and NO T-2 have advised that ROBERT FULLER has attended seventeen meetings of the Monroe, Louisiana, OKA Unit from April 18, 1968 to August 13, 1969. All these meetings were held at FULLER's home and the dates of the meetings were as follows:

1968 -April 18 May 9 May 23 June 27 July 25 October 3 November 21 November 29

1969 - January 2 January 23 March 20 May 1 May 15 May 22 May 29 August 13

÷.,

NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised that at these meetings new members are introduced to the unit and the formal swearingin ceremony is held when a new man attends his first meeting. The average attendance at these meetings is approximately twelve members and the following topics are discussed at the meetings:

- 1. Discussion on school desegregation,
- 2. Discussion on political candidates and which candidates should be supported by the unit,
- 3. Discussion of current political topics and distribution of leaflets and posters concerning the political topics.

### STATE MEETINGS OF THE OKA.

NO T-1, NO T-2 and NO T-3 all advised that FULLER attended the following state meetings held at the Oak Grove, NW 36091 LOOHIS: 426944 <sup>K1</sup> Pyger 1:9

- 1968 April 7 May 5 June 2 July 5 August 2 September 6 October 4 November 1 December 6
- 1969 February 7 March 7 April 4 May 5 June 6 July 11 August 1 September 11

These sources advised that the format for the state meetings is that each unit representative gives a report on conditions in his area. Other topics generally discussed at these meetings include discussion on various political candidates and which candidates should be supported by the OKA. The sources advised that school desegregation and discussion on private schools has also been a principle topic of discussion at the meetings. The sources advised that the state meetings are generally concerned with current political topics.

MELTINGS OF THE OAK GROVE ONA UNIT.

NO T-1, NO T-2 and NO T-3 all advised that FULLER attended the following meetings of the Oak Grove, Louisiana, OKA Unit:

1968 - May 14 August 12 October 14

1969 - March 10 August 11

These sources advised that the principle topics of discussion at the Oak Grove OKA meetings are concerned with political matters and planning for public rallies and political functions to be carried out by the unit.

NW 36091 DocId: 34267444 Page 161

## III. MISCELLANEOUS.

NO T-1, NO T-2 and NO T-3 all advised that FULLER attended three public rallies of the OKA, two of which were held at Oak Grove, Louisiana, on April 26, 1968 and September 14, 1968 and one held at Bastrop, Louisiana, on October 18, 1968. These sources advised that FULLER spoke briefly at each rally and in his speeches urged all conservatives to band together and build up voting strength. Other speakers at the rallies pointed out the need for segregation and warned of the Communist influence in the United States.

### APFENDIX

• . شت

## ORIGINAL KU KLUX KLAN OF AMERICA, INC. (LOUISTANA) (OKA)

Records of the Secretary of State, State of Louisiana, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, reflect that a Louisiana corporate charter was issued to the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. (OKA) on January 26, 1965, at Monroe, Louisiana.

A source advised on May 16, 1965, that at a Province meeting in Winnsboro, Louisians, of the Original Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (OKKKK) held in December of 1964, there was a considerable dissension among the members and as a result, a split in the OKKKK occurred. Houston Morris and Mobert Fuller led the split and formed the OKA, according to the source.

A second source advised on October 1, 1965, that Houston Morris and Robert Fuller formed the OKA after splitting away from the OKKKK in December of 1964. The second source advised that the OKA has the same general purposes as the OKKKK; that is, the promotion of Americanism, white supremacy and the maintaining of segregation.

The second source also advised that Robert Fuller assumed the leadership position of Grand Dragon of the OKA in February of 1965, after Houston Morris left the organization. The second source further advised that the OKA does not have any units chartered outside of the State of Louisiana.

This second source advised on May 19, 1969, that the aims and purposes of the OKA remain the same with the exception that the OKA has several Klan units chartered in Arkansas, and the Arkensas Klan units are under the leadership of Robert Fuller, who continues to hold the position of Grand Dragon of the OKA in Louisiana.

#### APPENDIX

5\*

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

# UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION New Orleans, Louisiana October 6, 1969

Title

## ZENNIE WILLIAM FULLER

Character RACIAL MATTERS (KLAN)

Reference New Orleans report of SA VINCENT B. COYLE, dated, 10/6/69.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

FD-398 (12-20-67)	
	•
VERIFICATION OF INFORMATION CONCERNING SUBJECTS OF KLAN AND WHITE HATE-TYPE ORGANIZATIONS	:
MEMORANDUM RE: ZENNIE WILLIAM FULLER, aka. 7/18/69	•
RM (KLAN) Office File: 157-1300	
The following is the most recent place of residence, employment, employment address, and organizational position of subject as contained in the files of this office:	
Residence: 1500 Ŝunset Street, Monroe, Louisiana.	l
Employment: Self-employed as owner of Fuller's Sanitation Service, 1500 Sunset Street, Monroe, Louisiana.	
Address:	
Organization and Position: Grand Dragon of the OKA.	
It is requested the place of employment, address of employment, residence address, and organizational position of subject be verified and the proper notation made below. It should also be determined if the subject still meets the criteria for investigation as set forth in Section 122A of the Manual of Instructions. Date: $7/22/6.9$	
Date: 7/22/69 Verified by SA: Uncentres Coyle	-
An LHM should be submitted to Bureau & interested agencies 🔲 Yes 🔄 No	
File Reviewed hot prof 7/22	
Subject meets above criteria	
Subject does not meet above criterin	
(For office use only)	-
Make P*	
Date 157-1300-612	
SEARCHED // INDEXED	
Approved SERIALIZED	
FBI-NEW ORLEANS	
AV COYLE VOIC	
(1):jst	
36091 DocId:34267444 Page 164	

.

• ',

÷

<b>PD-306</b> (Rev. 3-13-68)	orterial		
•	ý.	t.	<b>€</b> ™ <b>Λ.<sup>Φ</sup></b>
	н		-
,		Date prepared	
		7/25,	<u>′69</u>
Date received Received	d from (name or symbol number)	Received by	
7/2/69 FC	DIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE	L. GARRETT
Nothed of delivery (check approp			
	elephone 🔄 by mail	ally recording	device 🔄 written by Infor
If orally furnished and reduced to		Date of	······································
Date			
Dictated 7/23/69	) kam		7/2/69
		Date(s)	of activity
7/25/69	<b>)</b>	, .	
iresectibed			6/24/69
Authenticated by Informant			· ,
Brief description of activity or ma	aterial		
···· · ····	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · ·	· · ·
-	strop OKA Unit meetin	I	
	resent. Discussion w		ere original is located if not attac
· •	the HUB, a liquor sto Bastrop, La., had be		IA(b)(7) - (D)
Nall Street,	baserop, ba., nau be		
• INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED B	Y AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTEND	DA MEETING AND I	ID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPA
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSI	CD.	ID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPA
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR serving teena	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSI age white girls liquo	r and that	ID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPA
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR serving teena one member of	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSI ge white girls liquo the unit was to find	n and that l out who	ID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPA
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR Serving teena one member of was responsib	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSI age white girls liquo	n and that d out who Members	ID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPA
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR serving teena one member of was responsib discussed whe	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSI age white girls liquo the unit was to find the for this activity	n and that d out who Members n Bastrop,	ID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPA
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR serving teena one member of was responsib discussed whe La., could be	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSI age white girls liquo the unit was to find the for this activity other or not a site in	n and that d out who Members n Bastrop, future OKA	
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR serving teena one member of was responsib discussed whe La., could be	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSInge white girls liquo of the unit was to find the for this activity other or not a site in the located to conduct to the several places we	n and that d out who Members n Bastrop, future OKA	
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR serving teena one member of was responsib discussed whe La., could be State meeting No decision m	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSInge white girls liquo of the unit was to find only for this activity other or not a site in conduct to conduct to conduct to conduct to conduct to conduct to conduct to conduct to conduct to conduct to	n and that out who Members Bastrop, future OKA ere mentioned	
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR serving teena one member of was responsib discussed whe La., could be State meeting No decision m INFORMATION C	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSInge white girls liquo of the unit was to find only for this activity other or not a site in a located to conduct to the several places we hade.	D. r and that d out who . Members h Bastrop, future OKA ere mentioned ORT MUST BE F	ROPERLY PARAPHRASE
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR serving teena one member of was responsib discussed whe La., could be State meeting No decision m INFORMATION C	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSInge white girls liquo of the unit was to find only for this activity other or not a site in conduct to conduct to conduct to conduct to conduct to conduct to conduct to conduct to conduct to conduct to	D. r and that d out who . Members h Bastrop, future OKA ere mentioned ORT MUST BE F	ROPERLY PARAPHRASE
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR serving teena one member of was responsib discussed whe La., could be State meeting No decision m INFORMATION C	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSInge white girls liquo of the unit was to find only for this activity other or not a site in a located to conduct to the several places we hade.	D. r and that d out who . Members h Bastrop, future OKA ere mentioned ORT MUST BE F	ROPERLY PARAPHRASE
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR serving teena one member of was responsib discussed whe La., could be State meeting No decision m <u>INFORMATION C</u> IN ORDER TO P	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSInge white girls liquo The unit was to find the unit was to find the or not a site in the located to conduct in the several places we hade. CONTAINED IN THIS REPO PROTECT THE IDENTITY (	D. r and that d out who . Members h Bastrop, future OKA ere mentioned ORT MUST BE F	ROPERLY PARAPHRASE
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR serving teena one member of was responsib discussed whe La., could be State meeting No decision m <u>INFORMATION C</u> <u>IN ORDER TO P</u> COPIES: FOIA(b)(7) - (D 1-157-4434	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSInge white girls liquo the unit was to find the unit was to find the for this activity ether or not a site in the located to conduct to the source of the state of the the source of the state of the the source of the state of the state of the the source of the state of the state of the the source of the state of the state of the state of the the source of the state of the state of the state of the the state of the s	D. r and that d out who . Members h Bastrop, future OKA ere mentioned ORT MUST BE F	ROPERLY PARAPHRASE
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR serving teena one member of was responsib discussed whe La., could be State meeting No decision m <u>INFORMATION C IN ORDER TO P</u> <u>COPIES:</u> FOIA(b)(7) - (D 1-157-4434 1-157-8138	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSIng ge white girls liquo the unit was to find ole for this activity ther or not a site in clocated to conduct the s. Several places we hade. CONTAINED IN THIS REPO PROTECT THE IDENTITY ( (OKA) (BASTROP OKA UNIT)	D. r and that d out who . Members h Bastrop, future OKA ere mentioned ORT MUST BE F	ROPERLY PARAPHRASE
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR serving teena one member of was responsib discussed whe La., could be State meeting No decision m <u>INFORMATION C</u> <u>IN ORDER TO F</u> COPIES: FOIA(b)(7) - (D 1-157-4434 1-157-8138 1-157-	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSInge white girls liquo the unit was to find the unit was to find the for this activity ther or not a site in a located to conduct to the located to	D. r and that d out who . Members h Bastrop, future OKA ere mentioned ORT MUST BE F	ROPERLY PARAPHRASE
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR serving teena one member of was responsib discussed whe La., could be State meeting No decision m <u>INFORMATION C</u> IN ORDER TO P COPIES: FOIA(b)(7) - (D 1-157-4434 1-157-8138 1-157- 1-157-5301	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSIng white girls liquon the unit was to find the unit was to find the for this activity ther or not a site in located to conduct to the located to	D. r and that d out who . Members h Bastrop, future OKA ere mentioned ORT MUST BE F	ROPERLY PARAPHRASE
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARserving teenaone member ofwas responsibdiscussed wheLa., could beState meetingNo decision mINFORMATION CINFORMATION C<	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSIng white girls liquon the unit was to find the unit was to find the for this activity ther or not a site in located to conduct the s. Several places we hade. CONTAINED IN THIS REPO PROTECT THE IDENTITY ( (OKA) (OKA) (BASTROP OKA UNIT) (OWEN DUNCAN) (WOODROW KELLY) (JACK WATKINS)	D. r and that d out who . Members h Bastrop, future OKA ere mentioned ORT MUST BE F	ROPERLY PARAPHRASE
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR serving teena one member of was responsib discussed whe La., could be State meeting No decision m <u>INFORMATION C</u> IN ORDER TO F COPIES: FOIA(b)(7) - (D 1-157-4434 1-157-8138 1-157- 1-157-5301 1-157-5301 1-157-5060 1-157-7802	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSInge white girls liquon the unit was to find the unit was to find the or not a site in clocated to conduct to the located	D. r and that d out who Members n Bastrop, future OKA ere mentioned ORT MUST BE FOF THE INFORM	ROPERLY PARAPHRASE ANT. M_1300-6/3 Block Stamp
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR           serving teena           one member of           was responsib           discussed whe           La., could be           State meeting           No decision m           INFORMATION C           IN ORDER TO P           COPIES:           FOIA(b)(7) - (I)           1-157-4434           1-157-8138           1-157-5301           1-157-5301           1-157-7802           (1)157-1300	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSInge white girls liquon the unit was to find the unit was to find the for this activity ther or not a site in located to conduct to the located t	D. r and that d out who Members n Bastrop, future OKA ere mentioned ORT MUST BE F OF THE INFORM /5 SEARCH	ROPERLY PARAPHRASE ANT. M M Block Stamp ED
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR           serving teena           one member of           was responsib           discussed whe           La., could be           State meeting           No decision m           INFORMATION C           INFORMATION C           IN ORDER TO P           COPIES:           FOIA(b)(7) - (D           1-157-4434           1-157-8138           1-157-           1-157-5301           1-57-5301           1-57-7802           (1)157-1300           *1-157-	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSInge white girls liquon the unit was to find the unit was to find the for this activity other or not a site in located to conduct to the located	D. r and that d out who Members n Bastrop, future OKA ere mentioned ORT MUST BE F OF THE INFORM /5 SEARCH	ROPERLY PARAPHRASE ANT. M_1300-6/3 Block Stamp
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR           serving teena           one member of           was responsib           discussed whe           La., could be           State meeting           No decision m           INFORMATION C           INFORMATION C           INFORMATION C           IN ORDER TO F           COPIES:           FOIA(b)(7) - (D           1-157-4434           1-157-8138           1-157-1300           1-157-7802           1)157-1300           *1-157-           *1-157-	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSI ge white girls liquo the unit was to fine ole for this activity ther or not a site in clocated to conduct for the conduct of the second of the s. Several places we hade. CONTAINED IN THIS REPO PROTECT THE IDENTITY ( (OKA) (BASTROP OKA UNIT) (OWEN DUNCAN) (WOODROW KELLY) (JACK WATKINS) (LOUIS MCKEE) (ROBERT FULLER) (E. H. THOMAS) (BOBBY CHURCH)	D. r and that d out who Members n Bastrop, future OKA ere mentioned ORT MUST BE F OF THE INFORM SEARCH SERIAL	ROPERLY PARAPHRASE ANT. M Block Stamp ED IZED FILED
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR           serving teena           one member of           was responsib           discussed whe           La., could be           State meeting           No decision m           INFORMATION C           IN ORDER TO P           COPIES:           FOIA(b)(7) - (I)           1-157-4434           1-157-8138           1-157-8138           1-157-7802           1)157-1300           *1-157-           *1-157-           *1-157-           *1-157-	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSI ge white girls liquo the unit was to fine ble for this activity ther or not a site in clocated to conduct to gs. Several places we hade. CONTAINED IN THIS REPO PROTECT THE IDENTITY ( (OKA) (BASTROP OKA UNIT) (OWEN DUNCAN) (WOODROW KELLY) (JACK WATKINS) (LOUIS MCKEE) (ROBERT FULLER) (E. H. THOMAS) (BOBBY CHURCH) (FLOYD STOKES)	D. r and that d out who Members n Bastrop, future OKA ere mentioned ORT MUST BE F OF THE INFORM SEARCH SERIAL	ROPERLY PARAPHRASE ANT. M M Block Stamp ED
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAR           serving teena           one member of           was responsib           discussed whe           La., could be           State meeting           No decision m           INFORMATION C           INFORMATION C           INFORMATION C           IN ORDER TO F           COPIES:           FOIA(b)(7) - (D           1-157-4434           1-157-8138           1-157-1300           1-157-7802           1)157-1300           *1-157-           *1-157-	Y ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSI ge white girls liquo the unit was to fine ole for this activity ther or not a site in clocated to conduct for the conduct of the second of the s. Several places we hade. CONTAINED IN THIS REPO PROTECT THE IDENTITY ( (OKA) (BASTROP OKA UNIT) (OWEN DUNCAN) (WOODROW KELLY) (JACK WATKINS) (LOUIS MCKEE) (ROBERT FULLER) (E. H. THOMAS) (BOBBY CHURCH)	D. r and that d out who Members n Bastrop, future OKA ere mentioned ORT MUST BE F OF THE INFORM SEARCH SERIAL	ROPERLY PARAPHRASE ANT. M Block Stamp ED IZED FILED

July 2, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On June 24, 1969, the Bastrop OKA Unit held its regular meeting. This meeting was held at the Game Reserve north of Bastrop, Louisiana, near the Steel Kettle Gap. This meeting began at approximately 8:30 PM and ended about 10:00 PM and there were eight klansmen present as follows:

OWEN DUNCAN,

ļ

WOODROW KELLY,

JACK WATKINS,

E. H. THOMAS,

BOBBY CHURCH,

FLOYD STOKES,

LOUIS McKEE,

C. V. FLOWERS.

The members present used flashlights to check membership cards and to read the Kloran. The Exalted Cyclops WOODROW KELLY requested that OWEN DUNCAN act as Exalted Cyclops for this meeting inasmuch as KELLY could not read the Kloran by the flashlight. JACK WATKINS gave the opening and closing prayers.

The meeting was opened after prayer with a discussion by LOUIS McKEE that he had received word from ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA to check a beer joint on Naff Street called The HUB in Bastrop. McKEE stated that the reports were several things have been going on at this beer joint. He stated that a bread man whose name was unknown that delivered bread in the area of the beer joint apparently observed teenage Negroes being served liquor. McKEE reported that he would check on the beer joint and find out who owned the place and what was actually going on and whether teenagers were being served liquor.

WOODROW KELLY then stated that the Grand Dragon had asked him to locate a building big enough in the Bastrop area to hold the State OKA meeting inasmuch as Bastrop would be a more central point for the OKA in the State. He also suggested that the building would be air condition if possible and that rent would run approximately \$80 or \$90 a month. Several suggestions were made from the floor such as a church or a skating rink, the VFW or American Legion Halls but no definite decision was made on any of these locations.

JACK WATKINS reported that the filling station located across the street from his home had been closed and that he was no longer having any difficulties with

the junk being piled up at the service station. WATKINS stated that members could understand that if a little talk in the right places was spread that something could be done.

OWEN DUNCAN reported that he would be going to Mississippi the following weekend or the holidays. There was no further business to be discussed therefore the meeting was adjourned.

Cover Sheet for Informar FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	at Report or Manal		•••••
. '	-		•
		1	Date prepared
			7/25/69
Date received	Received from (name or symbol numbe	r) F	Received by
7/2/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (che			<u>`</u>
in person	by telephone by mail	X orally	recording device written by Informan
	educed to writing by Agent:		Date of Report
Dictated $\frac{7}{2}$	3/69 kam		7/2/69
•			Date(s) of activity
Transcribed	5/69		
Authenticated			7/1/69
by Informant Brief description of activ	vity or material		
	ity of material	-	
	of OKA klansmen attend		-
	a Parish School Board be, La. to protest the	Ξ.	File where original is located if not attached
	de lines in school des		
			ETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
<b>IOLENCE OR REVOLU</b>	TIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT D	ISCUSSED.	ETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
in Uuaci	nita Parish and Louisi	lana.	
INFORMAT	TION CONTAINED IN THIS	S REPORT N	MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED
	R TO FULLY PROTECT THE		
COPIES:	:		
FOIA(b)(	7) – (D)		
1-157-44			
1-157-8]			
1 - 157 - 27		(IT)-	
1-157-91 1-157-78	<b>X</b> 4	-	
1-157-50			
1-157-	(D. H. THOMAS)		
<b>Q</b> -157-13			
1-157-	(HUGH MOORE)	-	
1-157-	BOBBY BURNHAR	т) .	157-1300-614 Block Stamp
1-157-11	.387 (JACK BARNES)		Block Stamp
1-157-36	<b>`</b>		
1-157-10	626 (FLOYD STREETE	R)	SEARCHED
CLG/kam			SERIALIZETFILEI
(14)			
			JULY 25, 1969
:			FBI-NEW ORLEANS
` -3609 <u>1 - Docld:34</u>	267444 Page 169		Call 132
			- my

•

• •

ŧ

July 2, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On July 1, 1969 several members of the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated, attended the School Board meeting of the Ouachita Parish School Board at Monroe, Louisiana. The purpose of the attendance by klansmen at this meeting was to protest the Health, Education and Welfare (HEW) guide lines handed down for school desegregation in Louisiana. Several members of the OKA brought with them posters to show their opposition to any type of desegregation except freedom of choice.

The following OKA klansmen recognized as being present at this School Board meeting were:

OWEN DUNCAN,

JACK WATKINS,

LOUIS McKEE,

D. H. THOMAS, all from Bastrop.

ROBERT FULLER, Grand Dragon of the OKA HUGH MOORE,

BOBBY BURNHART,

and an older son of ROBERT FULLER. All were from Monroe.

The klansmen were requested to attend this school

board meeting by the Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER and were told not to bring any type of weapon with them and if anyone got out of line they would be dealt with severely.

The school board meeting went along smoothly although there was a lot of tension at the meeting since there were several Negroes present. There were a total of approximately 100 people inside the school board office to attend the meeting and then outside there were approximately 300 people who could not get inside due to lack of space.

LOUIS McKEE continues to reside **a** 404 Garfield Street, Bastrop, Louisiana, and is still employed at the International Paper Company, Bastrop, Louisiana. He continues to own a 1968 Ford Falcon, blue, two door hardtop with black vinyl top which has 1968-69 Louisiana License 49F698. McKEE continues to be an active member of the Bastrop OKA Unit as well as the Great Titan for Morehouse Parish of the OKA.

JACK BARNES resides on South Third Street, Monroe, Louisiana, and is the Pastor of the Winnsboro Road Baptist Church, Monroe, Louisiana, as well as being an insurance salesman. His position in the OKA is Grand Kludd or Chaplain of the OKA.

JACK SAUCIER continues to be a member of the OKA and is a Grand Aide in the OKA and owns a Dodge Dart, brown in color. He resides on South 8th Street, Monroe, Louisiana, and is an automobile salesman for Twin City Pontiac, Monroe, Louisiana.

FLOYD STREETER continues to reside at the Worley Trailer Park on McCrieght Street, Bastrop, Louisiana. He is self employed as a concrete finisher and owns a 1965 Dodge pickup truck, red and white in color. Current Louisiana License number unknown. He also owns a 1960 Dodge, four door, white in color which has 1968-69 Louisiana License STREETER continues to be a member of the number 62F451. Bastrop OKA Unit although he has not attended meetings regularly in the past several months. He was elected to the position of Klokan (Investigator) of the Bastrop OKA Unit. over a year ago although he has not performed his duties as Klokan since he has not been attending meetings No information has been received that STREETER regularly. has ever participated in any acts of violence nor is it known whether he has a propensity for violence.

- 3\* -

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or period FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	
	Date prepared
	Received by
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
6/19/69 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
XX in person by telephone by mail XX orally	recording device written by Info
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Date	
Distated 7/18/69 to	6/19/69
Dictated to Cmw	Date(s) of activity
7/25/69	
Transcribed	
Authenticated	6/18/69 y
by Informant Brief description of activity or material	······································
Report of WKKKKOL Unit meeting with 6 Klansmen present. Discussion was	
the activities of the members of th	
	I HE where originaris tocated innotana
were happy that they were not caugh burning crosses. HAROLD GROSS repo	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A	MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	
that he and WAYNE WORKS had receive	d .
postcards in the mail that indicate	
someone knew they were in the Klan	
he did not like the idea of receivi this postcard. Discussion of meeti	
twice a week was voted and disappro	
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPOR	T MUST BE PROPERLY PARA-
PHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE IDE	NTTOV OF THE INFORMANT
FIREMED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE IDE.	NATA OF HER INSURANT.
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	- • •
1-157-8142 (WKKKKOL)	
1-157-5196 (HAROLD GROSS)	· · ·
1-157-3618 (BUTCH COON) 1-157-2860 (TOMMY REAGAN)	•
1-157-6361 (LEE CRAWFORD)	
1-157-11328 (LARRY CASSE)	157-1300-615
1-157-8378 (EOBBY L. GARRETT)	Block Stamp
57- (WAYNE WORKS)	
1-157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) CAULA 1-157-3504 (WILLIAM TRUELOVE)	SEARCHED
	SERIALIZED
T-TOL COOR (NIMPINE INDERATION	
•	JULY 25. 1969
GLG:cmw (11)	JULY 25, 1969
GLG:cmw	
GLG:cmw	JULY 25, 1969 WEI - NEW ORLEANS

June 19, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana . . . ·

On June 18, 1969, the White Knights of the Ku Klux Klan of Louisiana (WKKKKOL) held its regular weekly meeting at a roadside park south of West Monroe, Louisiana approximately three miles on the Jonesboro Highway. This meeting began at approximately 8:00 p.m. and ended about 9:45 p.m. with six Klansmen present as follows:

HAROLD GROSS,

BUTCH COON,

TOMMY REAGAN,

LEE CRAWFORD,

LARRY CASSE,

BOBBY L. GARRETT.

The meeting was opened with a discussion of the previous weeks' activities by the members of the unit in which they burned crosses at various places within the city limits of Monroe. Everybody was happy that they did not get caught burning the crosses, and there was no comment for the lack of publicity that the crosses had been burned in Monroe.

HAROLD GEOSS stated that he and WAYNE WORKS also a member of the unit, had received postal cards in the mail within the past week or two, which had on these postcards "We know you are in the Klan but you don't know

. . who we are", or something similar to this.

GROSS suggested that possibly ROBERT FULLER or someone like him probably sent the cards to him and WORKS. GROSS stated that he did not like the idea of someone sending these cards to him and WORKS and did not know what he was going to do about it.

A suggestion was made by GROSS that the unit meet twice a week, one week for activities such as burning crosses or harrassing Negroes and the other meeting to conduct regular business of the Klan. BUTCH COON then stated that it had been difficult to get everyone out once a week and suggested that members vote against having two meetings a week and this carried in the favor of COON's suggestion and it was agreed that meetings would continue to meet once a week as had been in the past.

WILLIAM TRUELOVE is believed to continue to reside in the Chatham, Louisiana area and is self-employed as a pulp wood hauler and was last known to own a 1968 Dodge Coronet, white over blue, which had 1968-69 license 26X956. He was last known to be the vice president of the Chatham Unit of the United Klans of America, Incorporated (UKA). No information has been received in the past few months that TRUELOVE continues to be a member of the Chatham Unit of the UKA. Also no information is known as to whether



he has a propensity for violence, nor is it known whether he ever participated in any acts of violence.

.

	nt Report or Magnet	
		Date prepared
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
6/18/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Aethod of delivery (che	eck appropriate blocks)	
XX in person	by telephone by mail	
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
7,	/22/69 cp	6/18/69
Dictated	to	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed7	/24/69	
		6/6/69
Authenticated by Informant		
Brief description of act	ivity or material	
	of OKA State meeting at Oak	<u> </u>
	La., with approximately 35 en present. All Klansmen we	File where original is located if not attached
	for membership cards befor	·e
•	ance to meeting. Announceme	
* INDIVIDUALS DESIG	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED JUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED	O A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE
made ti	Te Here Defice meeting would	De
held 7, exhibit was a employe State of instructon to tall would b OKA ban	he next State meeting would /11/69. The Grand Dragon ted a large book he claimed listing of all the dead head ees on the payroll of the of Louisiana. Memberswere cted by the Grand Dragon not k to any FBI Agents or they be kicked out of the OKA. A rbecue was set for 6/14/69, Grove, La.	I
held 7, exhibit was a employe State of instructon to tall would b OKA ban	/11/69, The Grand Dragon ted a large book he claimed listing of all the dead head ees on the payroll of the of Louisiana, Memberswere cted by the Grand Dragon not k to any FBI Agents or they be kicked out of the OKA. A rbecue was set for 6/14/69,	I I THIS REPORT MUST BE ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT ORMANT.
held 7, exhibit was a employe State of instructon to tall would b OKA ban	/11/69, The Grand Dragon ted a large book he claimed listing of all the dead head ees on the payroll of the of Louisiana. Memberswere cted by the Grand Dragon not k to any FBI Agents or they be kicked out of the OKA. A rbecue was set for 6/14/69, Grove, La. INFORMATION CONTAINED IN PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN THE IDENTITY OF THE INFORMATION	I I THIS REPORT MUST BE ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT ORMANT.
held 7, exhibit was a employe State of instructor to tall would b OKA ban at Oak Copies	<pre>/11/69, The Grand Dragon ted a large book he claimed listing of all the dead head ees on the payroll of the of Louisiana, Memberswere cted by the Grand Dragon not k to any FBI Agents or they be kicked out of the OKA. A rbecue was set for 6/14/69, Grove, La. INFORMATION CONTAINED IN PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN THE IDENTITY OF THE INFO : (7) - (D)</pre>	I I I THIS REPORT MUST BE ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT
held 7, exhibit was a employe State of instructor to tall would b OKA ban at Oak FOIA(b) 1 - 157	<pre>/11/69. The Grand Dragon ted a large book he claimed listing of all the dead head ees on the payroll of the of Louisiana. Memberswere cted by the Grand Dragon not k to any FBI Agents or they be kicked out of the OKA. A rbecue was set for 6/14/69, Grove, La. INFORMATION CONTAINED IN PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN THE IDENTITY OF THE INFO : (7) - (D) 7-4434(OKA)</pre>	I THIS REPORT MUST BE ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT ORMANT. $\frac{15M-1300-616}{Block Stamp}$
held 7, exhibit was a employe State of instruct to tall would 1 OKA ban at Oak FOIA(b) 1 - 157 1 - 157	<pre>/11/69, The Grand Dragon ted a large book he claimed listing of all the dead head ees on the payroll of the of Louisiana, Memberswere cted by the Grand Dragon not k to any FBI Agents or they be kicked out of the OKA. A rbecue was set for 6/14/69, Grove, La. INFORMATION CONTAINED IN PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN THE IDENTITY OF THE INFO : (7) - (D)</pre>	I In In THIS REPORT MUST BE ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT ORMANT.
held 7, exhibit was a employed State of instruct to tall would b OKA ban at Oak FOIA(b) 1 - 157 1 - 157 1 - 157 1 - 157	<pre>/11/69, The Grand Dragon ted a large book he claimed listing of all the dead head ees on the payroll of the of Louisiana. Memberswere cted by the Grand Dragon not k to any FBI Agents or they be kicked out of the OKA. A rbecue was set for 6/14/69, Grove, La. INFORMATION CONTAINED IN PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN THE IDENTITY OF THE INFO : (7) - (D) 7-4434(OKA) 7-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1 7-10394(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-10394(OX) 7-1</pre>	I THIS REPORT MUST BE ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT ORMANT.
held 7, exhibit was a employed State of instruct to tall would b OKA ban at Oak FOIA(b) $1 - 15^{\circ}$ $1 - 15^{\circ}$ $1 - 15^{\circ}$ $1 - 15^{\circ}$ $1 - 15^{\circ}$ $1 - 15^{\circ}$	<pre>/11/69, The Grand Dragon ted a large book he claimed listing of all the dead head ees on the payroll of the of Louisiana, Memberswere cted by the Grand Dragon not k to any FBI Agents or they be kicked out of the OKA, A rbecue was set for 6/14/69, Grove, La. INFORMATION CONTAINED IN PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN THE IDENTITY OF THE INFO (7) - (D) 7-4434(OKA) 7-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1 7-10394(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1 7-10394(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT # 7-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT)</pre>	In In In In In In In Interved Searched Indexed Serial 127 Indexed Filed
held 7, exhibit was a employed State of instruct to tall would 10 OKA ban at Oak FOIA(b) 1 - 157 1 - 157 1 - 157 1 - 157 1 - 157 1 - 157	<pre>/11/69. The Grand Dragon ted a large book he claimed listing of all the dead head ees on the payroll of the of Louisiana. Memberswere cted by the Grand Dragon not k to any FBI Agents or they be kicked out of the OKA. A rbecue was set for 6/14/69, Grove, La. INFORMATION CONTAINED IN PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN THE IDENTITY OF THE INFO : (7) - (D) 7-4434(OKA) 7-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1 7-10394(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT # 7-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT) 7-1300(ROBERT FULLER)</pre>	I THIS REPORT MUST BE ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT ORMANT.
held 7, exhibit was a employed State of instruct to tall would 1 OKA ban at Oak FOIA(b) $1 - 15^{\circ}$ $1 - 15^{\circ}$	<pre>/11/69, The Grand Dragon ted a large book he claimed listing of all the dead head ees on the payroll of the of Louisiana, Memberswere cted by the Grand Dragon not k to any FBI Agents or they be kicked out of the OKA, A rbecue was set for 6/14/69, Grove, La. INFORMATION CONTAINED IN PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN THE IDENTITY OF THE INFO (7) - (D) 7-4434(OKA) 7-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1 7-10394(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1 7-10394(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT # 7-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT) 7-(JACK BARNES)</pre>	I THIS REPORT MUST BE ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT ORMANT.

## (COPIES CONTINUED)

1 - 157-7767(C. V. FLOWERS) 1 - 157 - 4516 (BILL TURNER) 1 - 157-7802(LOUIS MC KEE) 1 - 157-9316(BOYKIN MC LAIN) 1 - 157 - 5060 (JACK WATKINS) 1 - 157 - (HUGH MOORE)\*1 - 157-(BILL RUSHING) \*1 - 157-(E. S. BOLTON) \*1 - 157-(E. H. THOMAS) \*1 - 157-5301(WOODROW KELLY) 1 - 157-(JACK HAMILTON) **\*1 - 157-8926(MONTEE BOYTE)** \*1 - 157-(W. J. WILLIS) \*1 - 157-7291(TROY WILLIAMS) \*1 - 157-(FNU AINSWORTH not HUBERT AINSWORTH) \*1 - 157-(MATT TAYLOR) \*1 - 157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) 1 - 157-8309(THOMAS WYLIE)



B\* (COVER PAGE) June 18, 1969 Monrce, Louisiana

On June 6, 1969, the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, (OKA) held it regular monthly meeting at the Oak Grove, Louisiana, Klavern. This meeting began at approximately 8:30 P.M. and ended around 10:30 P.M. There were approximately 35 Klansmen present for this meeting, with representatives from the Bastrop OKA, Oak Grove OKA Units 1 and 2, and the Monroe OKA Unit.

The following Klansmen were recognized as being present:

JACK BARNES, Grand Kludd

ROBERT FULLER, Grand Dragon

OWEN DUNCAN, Grand Kleagle

KENNETH EUBANKS, Grand Kligrapp

C. V. FLOWERS, Grand Klokan

BILL TURNER, Grand Titan

LOUIS MC KEE.

BOYKIN MC LAIN

.

JACK WATKINS

1)-

HUGH MOORE

BILL RUSHING

E. S. BOLTON

D. H. THOMAS

WOODROW KELLY

JACK HAMILTON

MONTEE BOYTE

W. J. WILLIS

TROY WILLIAMS

(FNU) AINSWORTH

.

MATT TAYLOR

SEDRIC SEAMANS
There weré approximately 15 other Klæmmen present, names unknown.

ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA, presided over the meeting and JACK BARNES, the Grand Kludd, gave the opening prayer and closing prayers.

Before members were admitted to the meeting place they were searched for their identification cards and membership cards. ROBERT FULLER stated that he was glad to see that the members of the Klan were checking on members to make sure that no one got into the meeting that was not a Klansman. He stated this was the way it should be and at every meeting in the future this will be done. He stated that he hoped no one would be offended by this action.

He stated the one responsible for this was OWEN DUNCAN who is the King or Grand Kleagle of the OKA and he had the responsibility of doing this.

The Grand Dragon then announced that the next OKA State meeting would held on July 11, 1969, and not on July 4, as July 4, would be a holiday.

The Grand Dragon then announced that he had received letters of apologies from the men who had made threatening remarks to the Grand Kludd, JACK BARNES, and that the letters of apologies would be all that would be necessary from thos men who had made the remarks to BARNES.

KENNETH EUBANKS then read the minutes of the previous meetings and the minutes were approved and accepted with no comments.

The Grand Dragon then presented or exhibited a large book which was approximately 3" thick, that he claimed was a listing of all dead head employees on the payroll of the State of Louisiana. He stated that people listed in this book were paid approximately  $2\frac{1}{2}$  million dollars per year and were all dead head employees.

One of the Cak Grove Units then asked if Mr. BILL TURNER was on the dead head payroll. The Grand Dragon then looked in the listing for TURNER's name and said he could not find it. He stated that the only person in Oak Grove listed was a man named WOMACK.

The Grand Dragon reported that he had a new book on the way to him. He did not elaborate on how he was to obtain this book.

The Grand Dragon then announced that any Klansman of the OKA who spoke more than three words to an FBI Agent, he would be automatically kicked out of the Klan and banned from the OKA for life.

Reports were then given by the various units and LOUIS MC KEE gave the report for Morehouse Parish and stated NG had some new members considering joining the unit and that everything was going fine.

BOYKIN MC LAIN gave a report for the Oak Grove Units and stated his units had been having some truble getting people to attend meetings, but felt everything would move along fine in the future.

The Grand Dragon then announced that the OKA barbecue would be held at Oak Grove, Louisiana, on June 14, 1969.

The Grand Dragon then asked the Chief of the KBI, C. V. FLOWERS, if he had anything that he could report that would not put his crew on a spot. FLOWERS stated that he had nothing to report but everything he had was confidential.

Prior to the close of the meeting, OWEN DUNCAN announced that the OKA barbecue would be held at 3:00 P.M. in Oak Grove, Louisiana, on June 14, 1969, and would need some volunteer help to cook the chicken and barbecue the ribs.

The meeting was then closed with prayer being given by JACK BARNES.

After the meeting was closed it was learned that THOMAS WILEY, a member of the Oak Grove Unit, had returned to Arkansas.

6\*

NW 36091 DocId: 34267444 Page 184

FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	
;	
,	Date prepared
Date received Received from (name or symbol number	r) Received by
6/18/69 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
tethod of delivery (check appropriate blocks).	an rang T co this
XX in person 🔲 by telephone 🚺 by mail	recording device written by Informan
f orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
Dictated 7/22/69 to /cp	6/18/69
Dictated to	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 7/25/69	
	6/5/69
Authenticated by Informent	
rief description of activity or material	
Six OKA Klansmen gather at r	
Grand Dragon, Monroe, La., an incidents in which Grand Klu	d discuss dd was fired File where original is located if not attached
from his job as insurance sa	lesman and
threats made to the Grand K1	
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY A VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT D	TTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE DISCUSSED.
possibilities of retaliation	-
the people who made the thre	
the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre	eople
the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p	eople
the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre make apologies in writing,	eople
the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre make apologies in writing. INFORMATION CONTAI PROPERLY PARAPHRAS	eople ed to NED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE ED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT
the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre make apologies in writing, INFORMATION CONTAI	eople ed to NED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE ED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT
the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre make apologies in writing. INFORMATION CONTAI PROPERLY PARAPHRAS THE IDENTITY OF TH	eople ed to NED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE ED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT
the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre make apologies in writing. INFORMATION CONTAI PROPERLY PARAPHRAS	eople ed to NED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE ED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT
the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre make apologies in writing, INFORMATION CONTAI PROPERLY PARAPHRAS THE IDENTITY OF TH Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	eople ed to NED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE ED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT
the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre make apologies in writing. INFORMATION CONTAI PROPERLY PARAPHRAS THE IDENTITY OF TH Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434(OKA)	eople ed to NED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE ED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT E INFORMANT.
the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre make apologies in writing. INFORMATION CONTAI PROPERLY PARAPHRAS THE IDENTITY OF TH Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	eople ed to NED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE ED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT E INFORMANT. T)
the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre make apologies in writing. INFORMATION CONTAI PROPERLY PARAPHRAS THE IDENTITY OF TH Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNI 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNI 1 - 157-5060(JACK WATKINS)	eople ed to NED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE ED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT E INFORMANT. T)
the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre make apologies in writing. INFORMATION CONTAI PROPERLY PARAPHRAS THE IDENTITY OF TH Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNI 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT 1 - 157-5060(JACK WATKINS) 1 - 157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN)	eople ed to NED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE ED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT E INFORMANT. T) ) /57-1300-6/7
the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre make apologies in writing. INFORMATION CONTAI PROPERLY PARAPHRAS THE IDENTITY OF TH Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNI 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNI 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT 1 - 157-5060(JACK WATKINS) 1 - 157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN) - 157-1300(ROBERT FULLER)	eople ed to NED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE ED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT E INFORMANT. T) ) JSM-1300-6/7 Block Stepne
the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre make apologies in writing. INFORMATION CONTAI PROPERLY PARAPHRAS THE IDENTITY OF TH Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNI 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT 1 - 157-5060(JACK WATKINS) 1 - 157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN)	eople ed to NED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE ED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT E INFORMANT. T) ) /57-/300-6/7 Block Stemp Searched Indexed //
the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre make apologies in writing. INFORMATION CONTAI PROPERLY PARAPHRAS THE IDENTITY OF TH Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNI 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNI 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNI 1 - 157-5060(JACK WATKINS) 1 - 157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN) - 157-1300(ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 157-7767(C. V. FLOWERS)	eople ed to NED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE ED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT E INFORMANT. T) ) JSM-J300-6/7 Block Stamp Searched Mdexed M
<pre>the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre make apologies in writing. INFORMATION CONTAI PROPERLY PARAPHRAS THE IDENTITY OF TH Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNI 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNI 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNI 1 - 157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN) 1 - 157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN) 1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 157-7767(C. V. FLOWERS) 1 - 157-5001(WOODROW KELLY) 1 - 157-(JACK BARNES) 1 - 157-5031(KENNETH EUBANKS)</pre>	eople ed to NED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE ED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT E INFORMANT. T) ) JJULY 25, 1969
<pre>the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre make apologies in writing. INFORMATION CONTAI PROPERLY PARAPHRAS THE IDENTITY OF TH Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNI 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNI 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNI 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNI 1 - 157-5060(JACK WATKINS) 1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 157-7767(C. V. FLOWERS) 1 - 157-5301(WOODROW KELLY) 1 - 157-(JACK BARNES)</pre>	eople ed to NED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE ED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT E INFORMANT. T) ) JULY 35, 1969 ) FBI - New Orleans
<pre>the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre make apologies in writing. INFORMATION CONTAI PROPERLY PARAPHRAS THE IDENTITY OF TH Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNI 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT 1 - 157-5060(JACK WATKINS) 1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 157-7767(C. V. FLOWERS) 1 - 157-7767(C. V. FLOWERS) 1 - 157-5031(WOODROW KELLY) 1 - 157-(JACK BARNES) 1 - 157-(HUGH MOORE)</pre>	eople ed to NED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE ED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT E INFORMANT. T) ) ////////////////////////////////
<pre>the people who made the thre him. It was reported that p responsible for threats agre make apologies in writing. INFORMATION CONTAI PROPERLY PARAPHRAS THE IDENTITY OF TH Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNI 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT 1 - 157-5060(JACK WATKINS) 1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 157-7767(C. V. FLOWERS) 1 - 157-7767(C. V. FLOWERS) 1 - 157-5031(WOODROW KELLY) 1 - 157-(JACK BARNES) 1 - 157-(HUGH MOORE)</pre>	eople ed to NED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE ED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT E INFORMANT. T) ) JULY 30, 1969 ) FBI - New Orleans

## June 18, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

. . . . .

. .

On June 5, 1969, the following OKA Klansmen gathered at the residence of ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA, in Monroe, Louisiana, for the purpose of discussing the firing of the Grand Kludd, JACK BARNES, from his position with the Trans-World Life Insurance Company, Jackson Street, Monroe, Louisiana:

WOODROW KELLY

C. V. FLOWERS

OWEN DUNCAN

ROBERT FULLER

HUGH MOORE

KENNETH EUBANKS

The Grand Dragon reported that four insurance men who were employed with JACK BARNES were going with a 15 year old Negro girl and had been bragging about it in front of JACK BARNES. FULLER reported that the men did not know that BARNES had recorded every word they had been saying to him. FULLER stated that the men found out that BARNES had recorded their conversation and were very mad and began cursing and calling BARNES all kinds of names as well as suspecting him of being a member of the Ku Klux Klan. FULLER stated the men told BARNES to tell him, ROBERT FULLER, abut the incident and that they wanted to meet him anyway.

After FULLER reported to those present of the incident they drank coffee and then went to the insurance company, located on Jackson Street in Monroe, Louisiana, where they were met by JACK BARNES,

The Klansmen rode in two cars. In ROBERT FULLER's LTD Ford, WOODROW KELLY and OWEN DUNCAN rode with FULLER, and WOODROW KELLY followed in his Ford Falcon, also driving in the car was HUGH MOORE and KENNETH EUBANKS in EUBANKS new 1969 red Mercury Montego.

After arriving at the insurance company, FULLER stated that he had determined the four unknown men who had made the remarks to JACK BARNES had not arrived.

At approximately 11:00 A.M. one of the men came to the insurance office with receipts and reports. When this man arrived, ROBERT FULLER, JACK BARNES, KENNY EUBANKS and HUGH MOORE went inside. After the Klansmen were in the office for approximately 30 minutes, they returned to the outside. ROBERT FULLER then reported that a letter of apology would be given to him by the end of that day from the four men who had made the threats to JACK BARNES and that the Klan would not have any retalisation against these men.

FULLER then thanked the Klansmen from Bastrop for coming to Monroe to the aid of JACK BARNES and the Klansmen then departed and went home.

JACK WATKINS continues to be the Klokard of the Bastrop OKA Unit and resides at 1305 Van Avenue, Bastrop, Louisiana, and is employed by the Louisiana State Highway Department, Bastrop, Louisiana, and continues to own a 1953 white over green, four-door Plymouth, Maring 1968-69 Louisiana License 53F385.

3\*

<sup>*</sup>			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Cover Sheet for Informe FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	ant Report Caterial		
		Date	prepared
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Rece	ived by
			-
6/18/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA	GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (ch	eck appropriate blocks)		
X in person	by telephone by mail <b>xx</b> oral	lly [	] recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent: Date		Date of Report
Dictated <u>7/</u>	22/69to		6/18/69 Date(s) of activity
. 7/	29/69		-
Transcribed			
Authenticated			6/14/69
by Informant Brief description of act	ivity or material		-
Report	of OKA sponsored public ban	<u>cbecu</u> e	
and ra	lly at Oak Grove, La. in whi imately 200 people attended.	LCN	
	as given by attorney DON CAI		File where original is located if not attached
	Grove, La. on intergration		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
INDIVIDUALS DESIG	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED	A MEETI	NG AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
	UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED 5 in Northeast, La. and stat		
	e school would be open in We		
	1 Parish in September, 1969.		
	an (FNU) WILLIS, from Natche		
	was present and talked to va en on the activities of the		in
Miss.	in on the activities of the	Alan 1	
INFORMA	ATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPO	RT MUS	ST BE PROPERLY PARA-
PHRASEI	IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE ID	ENTITY	OF THE INFORMANT.
	S <b>ON (</b> RM) JACK SEAL		
	ERNEST GILBERT		
	(FNU) WILLIS, Natchez, Miss.		
1-0	OKA		
	<u>ORLEANS</u>		
	(b)(7) - (D) 57-4434 (OKA)		
	57-4454 (OKA) 57-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN)		Block Stamp
	157-5031 (KENNETH EUBANKS)		1M-1511)-1.12
1-1	.57- (JACK BARNES)		121-1300
	.57- (BOBBY BURNHART)		SEARCHEDINDEX/D
	.57- (HUGH MOORE) .57- (MATT TAYLOR)		JUL 2 0 1969
1 1 1	UT (BALL ALLOR)		FBI - NEW ORLEANS
COPIES	CONTINUED ON COVER PAGE B		they the
	(7//// Dame 180		
			·····

\_

\_\_\_\_\_

NW

COPIES CONTINUED:

1-157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) 1-157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1-173-515 1-173-840 1-173-832 1-157- (D. H. THOMAS) 1-157-7802 (LOUIS MC KEE) 1-157-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 1-157-7767 (C. V. FLOWERS) 1-157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) 1-157- (JACK HAMILTON) 1-157- (TROY WILLIAMS) 1-157- (LOUIS BLACK) 1-157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1-157- (JIMMY TURNER)

GLG:cmw (27)

B\* (COVER PAGE)

June 18, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On June 14, 1969, the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated (OKA) held a public barbecue and rally at Oak Grove, Louisiana in the Teen Center, located in City Park. This rally and barbecue was attended by approximately 200 people. The following Klansmen were recognized as being present:

> ROBERT FULLER, KENNETH EUBANKS, HUGH MOORE, D. H. THOMAS, LOUIS MC KEE, OWEN DUNCAN, JACK WATKINS, C. V. FLOWERS, BOYKIN MC CLAIN, SEDRIC SEAMANS, JACK HAMILTON, MATT TAYLOR, TROY WILLIAMS, LOUIS BLACK, BILL TURNER,

JIMMY TURNER.

JACK BARNES,

BOBBY BURNHART,

(FNU) WILLIS, from Natchez, Mississippi.

During the course of the day a klansman, (FNU) WILLIS from Natchez, Mississippi told a group that the Klan in Natchez was still active and that he had recently talked to ERNEST GILBERT and JACK SEAL. WILLIS stated that ERNEST GILBERT was still living at Kings Plantation just out of Louise, Mississippi and that JACK SEAL is still in the Natchez, Mississippi area and had recently got out of trouble but was still on probation. He stated it cost SEAL quite a bit of money. WILLIS stated the reason he came to the Oak Grove rally was that HUBERT HUMPHREY and EDWARD KENNEDY had planned to be in Natchez, Mississippi to swear in CHARLES EVERS as the Mayor of Fayette, Mississippi and WILLIS stated that if anything happened in Natchez during that time that he had plenty of witnesses to prove his whereabouts. WILLIS further stated that the Klan in Mississippi had stopped having open rallies and had gone WILLIS stated that the Klan was stronger now underground. than ever in Mississippi and that there was a pretty good reward for anyone that destroyed CHARLES EVERS.

After everyone had eaten all they could the Grand Dragon of the OKA, ROBERT FULLER called everybody's attention and said that Attorney DON CARROLL, an attorney for the Klan in Oak Grove, Louisiana, had an announcement to make concerning school integration in East Carroll, West Carroll and Morehouse Parishes. CARROLL then gave the rundown on a survey of the schools in each of the above listed parishes. He reported that in Mer Rouge, Oak Ridge and Bonita, Louisiana areas there would have been approximately 75% Negroes and 25% white in these schools, if they are totally integrated. He stated that a Negro's I.Q. on the average was approximately 15% lower I.Q. than the white children. He said that it was impossible to bring the I.Q. of Negroes up to the level of white people therefore integrating 75% Negroes with 25% white would naturally lower the educational standards in Morehouse Parish. CARROLL continued by stating that the total of 10 acres south of Oak Grove, Louisiana had been donated for the purpose of building a private school. CARROLL stated that he had obtained pledges for a total of \$62,000 to build a private school and had enough land donated from the farm land to use in the private schools. He further stated that he had received applications to have

children from the first through the eighth grade which would bring the class, per student, to \$35.00 per month. He stated he had volunteers to work on the school. CARROLL predicted that by 1975 that there would be private schools in nearly every town in Louisiana. He stated that when each town had a private school that this would be the only way the children could receive a quality education and maybe the Federal judges would have no public schools to integrate.

4\*

ميني. موجع	*	
A		
		Date prepared
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
		CANTNORNE D. COVIE
<u>8/5/69</u>	(check appropriate blocks)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
XX in person	by telephone by mail XX] orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished a	nd reduced to writing by Agent:,	Date of Report
	$8/\overline{5/69}$ cmw	8/5/69
Dictated	6/5/09 to	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed	8/8/69	
Authenticated		8/1/69
by Informant		
Priet description of	activity or material	
	1	
OEA	held monthly state meeting of	on
6727	59 at Oak Grove, La. Speech	nes
<u>5774</u>	E by Grand Dragon, new membe	File where original is located if not attac
4 92.74 5		
A 24 9 A	cauced, and speech by Grand	<b>Chaptain</b> For $A(b)(7) = (D)$
່ ດານ	inity of Klan and regarding t	
on u	inity of Klan and regarding t Licity the Klan had been get	
on u publ	inity of Klan and regarding t	
on u Baroku publ rece	nity of Klan and regarding b licity the Klan had been get mtly.	ting
on u Baroku publ rece	inity of Klan and regarding t Licity the Klan had been get	ting
on U Barochu publ Pece INR	nity of Klan and regarding t Licity the Klan had been get MULY. MATION CONTAINED IN THIS RI	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA-
on U Barochu publ Pece INR	nity of Klan and regarding b licity the Klan had been get mtly.	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT.
on u Baracha Pece INFO	Anity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been getto SALLY. SEED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY)
on u Baradar publ Pecc INN INN FOIA ()	Anity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been getto Subly. TREATION CONTAINED IN THIS RI USED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT)
on u Baradar publ Pece INE FOIA () 1-1	Anity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been getto SELLY. SELLY. SELLY. SELLY. SELLY. SELLY. SELLY. SELLY. SELLY. SELLY. ST-4434 (OKA)	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157-7767 (C. V. FLOWERS)
on u publ pece pece inter FOIA () 1-1 1-1	Anity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been gette MELY. MEMATION CONTAINED IN THIS RI ASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE DOD (7) - (D) 37-4434 (OKA) 27-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157-7767 (C. V. FLOWERS) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY)
on U Baradan NARA FOIA () L-1 L-1 L-1 L-1	Anity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been gette MELY. SEMATION CONTAINED IN THIS RI ASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE O)(7) - (D) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 57-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 57-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT)	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (C. V. FLOWERS) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS)
on U Baradha NOCE INEX FOIA () L-1 L-1 L-1 L-1	Anity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been gette MELY. SEMATION CONTAINED IN THIS RI ASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE O)(7) - (D) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 57-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 57-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT)	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER)
on U Barecha publ Pecc INEX FOIA (I 1-1) 1-1) 1-1)	Anity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been gette MEMATION CONTAINED IN THIS RU ASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE DO(7) - (D) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 37-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 57-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157-4516(BILL TURNER) 1*157-7140 (SEDRIC
on U Baradan POCE INEX FOIA () 1-1 1-1 1-1 1-1	Inity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been gettently. TREATION CONTAINED IN THIS RI SED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE O)(7) - (D) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 57-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 57-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 67-11387 (JACK BARNES)	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1*157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS)
on U Baracha Pece INEX FOIA () L-1 L-1 L-1 L-1 L-1 L-1 L-1 L-1 L-1 L-1	Anity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been getto MATION CONTAINED IN THIS RI ASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE O)(7) - (D) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-338 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-338 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-1387 (JACK BARNES) 37-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN)	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLW) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157-4516(BILL TURNER) 1*157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) 1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES)
on U Baradan Pece INEX FOIA () I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1	Anity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been getto MALLY. MARTION CONTAINED IN THIS RI ASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE O)(7) - (D) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 57-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 57-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 57-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 57-11387 (JACK BARNES) 57-9117 (OWEN BUNCAN) 57-608 FINLEY)	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (C. V. FLOWERS) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) 1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1*157- (LOUIS BLACK)
on U Barochu publ POCO INEX FOIA () I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1	inity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been getto MERATION CONTAINED IN THIS RI ASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE (0) (7) - (D) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-3938 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3938 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-31387 (JACK BARNES) 37-9117 (OWEN BUNCAN) 37- (MIKE MOODY)	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1*157- (LOUIS BLACK) 1*157- (MATT HOWARD)
on U Barocha publi POCO INEX FOIA () I-1: I-1: I-1: I-1: I-1: I-1: I-1: I-1:	inity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been getto MEMATION CONTAINED IN THIS RUNCH SED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE (SED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE	bad FOTA(D)(T) = (D)   ting   EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA-   IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT.   1*157- (BILL HUEY)   1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT)   1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT)   1*157- (WOODROW KELLY)   1*157- (DAVID THOMAS)   1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER)   1*157-7140 (SEDRIC   SEAMANS)   1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES)   1*157- (MATT HOWARD)   1*157-9316 (BOYKIN MC
	inity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been gette MARTION CONTAINED IN THIS RI ASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE CONTROL OF THE TO PROTECT THE TO P	bad FOTA(B)(7) - (B)   ting   EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA-   IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT.   1*157- (BILL HUEY)   1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT)   1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT)   1*157- (WOODROW KELLY)   1*157- (DAVID THOMAS)   1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER)   1*157-7140 (SEDRIC   SEAMANS)   1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES)   1*157- (LOUIS BLACK)   1*157-9316 (BOYKIN MC   LAIN)
	inity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been getted MARTION CONTAINED IN THIS RI ASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE (0) (7) - (D) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 37-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (DASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-44	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157-4516(BILL TURNER) 1*157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) 1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1*157- (LOUIS BLACK) 1*157- (MATT HOWARD) 1*157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) COPIES CONTINUED ON COVER
	inity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been getted MARTION CONTAINED IN THIS RI ASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE O)(7) - (D) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 57-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 57-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-398 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 57-3398 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 57-3398 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 57-3398 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 57-3398 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-3398 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 57-3398 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 57-3398 (DAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 57-3398 (DAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-4434 (OKA) 57-4444 (OKA)	bad FOTA(B)(7) - (B)   ting   EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA-   IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT.   1*157- (BILL HUEY)   1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT)   1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT)   1*157- (WOODROW KELLY)   1*157- (DAVID THOMAS)   1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER)   1*157-7140 (SEDRIC   SEAMANS)   1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES)   1*157- (LOUIS BLACK)   1*157-9316 (BOYKIN MC   LAIN)
on U Barocha POCO INEX FOIA () I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1 I-1	inity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been getto MARTION CONTAINED IN THIS RUNCE ASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE () (7) - (D) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-3938 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3938 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-31387 (JACK BARNES) 37-9117 (OWEN BUNCAN) 37- (BOB FINLEY) 37- (MIKE MOODY) 37- (CHAELES MULHOLIAND) 37- (CHAELES MULHOLIAND) 37- (CHAELES MULHOLIAND) 37- (MANE WILSON) 37- (MANE WILSON) 37- (MANE WILSON)	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1*157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) 1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1*157- (LOUIS BLACK) 1*157- (MATT HOWARD) 1*157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) COPIES CONTINUED ON COVER PAGE B Block Stamp
on u Barecha publ Pecc INEX FOIA () I-1: I-1: I-1: I-1: I-1: I-1: I-1: I-1:	inity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been getto MELLY. MEMATION CONTAINED IN THIS RUNCE ASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE (SED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE (O) (7) - (D) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-398 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-398 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-1387 (JACK BARNES) 37-9117 (OWEN BUNCAN) 37-9117 (OWEN BUNCAN) 37-9117 (OWEN BUNCAN) 37-(BOB FINLEY) 37-(HIKE MOODY) 37-(HIKE MOODY) 3	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1*157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) 1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1*157- (LOUIS BLACK) 1*157- (MATT HOWARD) 1*157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) COPIES CONTINUED ON COVER PAGE B Block Stamp
	inity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been getto MEMATION CONTAINED IN THIS RU SEED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE (SEED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE (SEED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE (O) (7) - (D) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 37-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3988 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-3398 (OKA BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-3398 (OKA BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-3398 (DASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-4434 (DASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-4444 (DASTROP OKA UNIT)	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1*157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) 1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1*157- (LOUIS BLACK) 1*157- (MATT HOWARD) 1*157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) COPIES CONTINUED ON COVER PAGE B Block Stamp
	inity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been getto MALY. REMATION CONTAINED IN THIS RI ASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE O)(7) - (D) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 37-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-4434 (OKA) 37-3138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 37-4000 (ROBERT FULLER) 37-41387 (JACK BARNES) 37-600 FINLEY) 37-600 (W. H. FULLER) 47-4000 (W. H. FULLER) 47-600 (W. H. FULLER) 47-700 (W. H.	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1*157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) 1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1*157- (LOUIS BLACK) 1*157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) COPIES CONTINUED ON COVER PAGE B BLOCK Stamp SEARCHED. SERIALIZEN J. (CFULED. MIC
	inity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been getto MALY. MATION CONTAINED IN THIS RUNATION CONTAINED IN THIS RUNATION CONTAINED IN THIS RUNATION MALE AND	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1*157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) 1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1*157- (LOUIS BLACK) 1*157- (MATT HOWARD) 1*157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) COPIES CONTINUED ON COVER PAGE B Block Stamp
	inity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been getto MALY. EMATION CONTAINED IN THIS RU SEED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE (SEED IN ORDER TO PROTEC	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (C. V. FLOWERS) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1*157- (LOUIS BLACK) 1*157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) COPIES CONTINUED ON COVER PAGE B Block Stamp SEARCHED. STANDEXED SERIALIZEN S. 1969
	inity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been getto MALY. EMATION CONTAINED IN THIS RU SEED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE (SEED IN ORDER TO PROTEC	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (C. V. FLOWERS) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1*157- (LOUIS BLACK) 1*157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) COPIES CONTINUED ON COVER PAGE B Block Stamp SEARCHED. STANDEXED SERIALIZEN S. 1969
	inity of Klan and regarding to Licity the Klan had been getto MALY. EMATION CONTAINED IN THIS RU SEED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE (SEED IN ORDER TO PROTEC	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (C. V. FLOWERS) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1*157- (LOUIS BLACK) 1*157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) COPIES CONTINUED ON COVER PAGE B Block Stamp SEARCHED. STANDEXED SERIALIZEN S. 1969
	inity of Klan and regarding t Licity the Klan had been gett MALY. REMATION CONTAINED IN THIS RI ASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE (SED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE (SED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE (SED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE (ST-4434 (OKA) (ST-4434 (OKA) (ST-4434 (OKA) (ST-4434 (OKA) (ST-4434 (OKA) (ST-4434 (OKA) (ST-4434 (OKA) (ST-4434 (OKA) (ST-4434 (OKA) (ST-4434 (OKA) (ST-4398 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) (ST-3398 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) (ST-48128 (JAK BARNES) (ST-4 (STARLES GUESS) (ST-4 (STARLES GUESS) (ST-	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARA- IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. 1*157- (BILL HUEY) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (DICKIE SCOTT) 1*157- (C. V. FLOWERS) 1*157- (WOODROW KELLY) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157- (DAVID THOMAS) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1*157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1*157- (LOUIS BLACK) 1*157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) COPIES CONTINUED ON COVER PAGE B Block Stamp SEARCHED. STANDEXED SERIALIZEN S. 1969



VBC:cmw (36)

÷...

\_\_\_\_\_

E\* (COVER . PAGE)

.

ST.

August 5, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana August meeting of the Original Ku Klux Klan of America (OKA).

The Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated, (OKA) held its monthly state meeting on August 1, 1969 at the Oak Grove, Louisiana Klavern. Among those present were the following:

ROBERT FULLER,

. . .

JACK BARNES,

~

с.

OWEN DUNCAN.

BOB FINLEY,

MIKE MCODY,

BUDDY MOODY,

CHARLES MULHOLLAND,

EARL GORDON,

DANE WILSON,

W. H. FULLER,

WAYNE FULLER,

KEN EUBANKS,

HOSHY BEIMMARDT,

CHARLES GUESS,

BERBERT SPROKLL,

JOE HOBEY,

BILL HUEY, DICKIE SCOTT, C. V. FLOWERS, WOODROW KELLY, DAVID THOMAS, BILL TURNER, SEDRIC SEAMANS, J. V. JONES, LOUIS BLACK, MATT HOWARD, BOYKIN MC LAIN, JACK GRUBBS, JACK HAMILTON, MITCHELL BOYTE, TROY WILLIAMS,

It was noted that most of the Klansmen present also had their wives present at the meeting and source advised that the OKA meetings are now more of a social affair than a traditional Klan activity. <u>.</u>

Source furnished a copy of the minutes of the mesting and the Grand Dragon referred to in the minutes to ROWING FULLY: and the Grand Chaplain referred to in the minutes is JACK PARNES. The new members introduced

by the Grand Dragon at the meeting were all from the Momroe, Louisiana area and are as follows:

<u>ſ</u>}

BOB FINLEY,

MIKE MOODY,

BUDDY MOODY,

CHARLES MULHOLLAND,

EARL GORDON,

DANE WILSON.

The attached minutes are self explanatory and state the items of business covered at the meeting.

STATE meeting Aug. 1, 1969. 1. meeting O Pened at 8:15 Pm with Prayer by Grand Chaplain 2. Minutes of LAST Meeting Were Read And Accepted. 3. Grand Dregan Allamed All members Present. He Also Welcome All New Mambers. 17. 6Rand Drugon SToTed Tik Klon unuld start Tonight Oterating on A Chain of Commond Basic, 3. Cound Dragon Reported Read Telegroms from important teliticions 6. Grand Fragen Stake on unity of Klan. He gave his staash using A Scripture as his TaxT. He stake of how Proud he was if our header. He Stated he was Concerned About The Bod Publicity our ORgain was getting the Spid The --Communist were Trying To 2050 our Ministers To Sutter their Couse. 7. Grond Drugon Thonked Those THAT worked To yet Petition Signed To Send To Weshington. 8. Grand territary Asked For donations to help Pay Son hiterature . \$65.00 will Taken up. 1. Menrie asked That all Members Support our peader, and be faithful To our orginization. 10. Meeting was the Classed with Prayer at 9.45 Pm by Grand Chaplain, 

DocId:34267444 Page 200

Cover Sheet for Informant Report of Perial	
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	
	Date prepared
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	
<b>7/8/69</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA EARL COX
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	v recording device written by Informant
XX in person by telephone by mail A orally If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Date <b>8/7/69 njb</b>	
Dictated to	7/8/69
	Date(s) of activity
8/11/69	
Authenticated	7 (0) (00)
by Informant Brief description of activity or material	7/2/69
The regular weekly meeting of WKKKKOL	was
held on Wednesday night, 7/2/69, at th	he –
Roadside Park, Jonesboro Road, West Mo Louisiana, with 7 Klansmen present.	Onroe, File where original is located if not attached
men discussed a report that Negroes we	ere FOTA(b)(7) - (D)
at Amon 4 of Cheniere Lake Park on 6/2	29/69
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVED IT ARTICLE AT
and members of WKKKOL allegedly went	to the
area to check on the presence of Negro there. Several Klansmen attended Oua	oes chita
Parish School Board meeting 7/1/69, r	elating
to school desegregation.	
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS CAREFULLY PARAPHRASED IN ORDER IDENTITY OF THE SOURCE.	REPORT SHOULD BE R TO PROTECT THE
IDBRILLE OF FEEL COUNCE.	
COPIES:	
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	
1 - 157-8142 ( <b>*K</b> KKOL)	
* 1 - 157-3618 (BUTCH COON) * 1 - 157-11328(LARRY CASSE)	
1 - 157-6361 (LEE CRAWFORD)	
* 1 - 157-8378 (BOBBY GARRETT)	157-1300 620
1 - 157-5196 (HAROLD GROSS) 1 - 157-2860 (TOMMY REAGAN)	Block Stamp
1 - 157 - (LEROY ETIEL)	
1 - 157 - 4434 (OKA)	Searched
(1) - 157 - 1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 157 - (HUGH MOORE)	Serialized Filed
1 - 157-9529 (SAM JONES)	
1 - 157- (V. O. WILSON)	ATTO 11 1000
1 - 157 -  (ED BOLTON)	AUG. 11, 1969 FBI, NEW ORLEANS
6091  Ebochd  234267444  Page  201	The alla lace
Cost Booteroite, its Inge 201	Conterne

-

MW

## July 8, 1969

The regular weekly meeting of the WKKKKOL was held on Wednesday night, 7/2/69, at the Roadside Park on Jonesboro Road, near West Monroe, Louisiana, with the following seven Klansmen present:

> BUTCH COON LARRY CASSE

------

LEE CRAWFORD

BOBBY GARRETT

HAROLD GROSS

TOMMY REAGAN

LEROY ETTER.

TOMMY REAGAN announced that he still did not have the book showing dues payments made by various members and therefore no dues payments could be made at this time.

There was a discussion of the Ouachita Parish School Board meeting held on 7/1/69. It was stated that several Klansmen were present at that meeting, including the following:

ţ.

TOMMY REAGAN HAROLD GROSS LEE CRAWFORD BOBBY GARRETT ROBERT FULLER

NW 36091 DocId: 34267444 Page 202

HUGH MOORE SAM JONES V. O. WILSON and ED BOLTON.

It was stated that ED BOLTON and a small group of associates held a meeting of a group known as "Save Cur Schools" at the public library following the school board meeting. The "Save Our Schools" group, headed by ED BOLTON, proposes to hold school desegregation to a minimum.

It was noted that the school board meeting on 7/1/69, involved discussion of a proposed plan for school desegregation in compliance with federal court orders, and it was stated that another meeting of the school board on the school desegregation issue was scheduled for 7/3/69. Klansmen were urged to attend that meeting.

HAROLD GROSS stated that he had received a telephone call on 6/29/69, advising him that 15 or 20 Negroes were in Area 4 of Chemiere Park, and that the Negroes were keeping whites from the park. He stated that he and other members of thw WKKKKOL had gone to the park, but had not found any Negroes there. LEE CRAWFORD commented that he had seen 18 to 25 Negroes at the park on that date, and it was apparent from his comments that he had reported the matter to HAROLD GROSS.

NW 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 203

2\*

Cover Sheet for Informant Re FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	port or perial	
19 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
		Date prepared
Date received Rec	eived from (name or symbol number)	Received by
	IA(b)(7) - (D)	SA EARL COX
Method of delivery (check a	ppropriate blocks)	
	by lephone by mail XX orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduc Date	ed to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Dictated 8/7/6	69tonjb	7/8/69 Date(s) of activity
8/11/ Transcribed	/69	
Authenticated by Informant		7/3/69
Brief description of activity	ormaterial Klansmen were in attendance	e at the
Ouachita Par:	ish School Board meeting, 7	7 <del>/3</del> /69,
<u>school deseg</u> federal cour	<u>regation plan in accordance</u>	<b>with</b> File where original is located if not attached FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATI VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIO	ED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A DNARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
CARE	RMATION CONTAINED IN THIS F FULLY PARFHRASED IN ORDER T TITY OF THE SOURCE.	REPORT SHOULD BE TO PROTECT THE
<u>COPIES</u> :		
FOIA(b)(7) -	(D)	
1 - 157-8142	(WKKKKOL)	
<sup>3</sup> 1 <sup></sup> 157-4434	(OKA)	
1 - 157-5196	(LEE CRAWFORD) (HAROLD GROSS) (BOBBY GARRETT)	
1 - 157-4141	(ROBERT GUESS)	157-1300-621
1 - 157-	(ED BOLTON)	Block Stamp
1 157-1300	(ROBERT FULLER)	Searched
1 - 157-	(V.O.WILSON)	Serialized Filed
EC:njb (10) M	N.	AUG. 11,1969 FBI, NEW ORLEANS
NW 36091 DocId:3426744	14 Page 204	coyle /2

## July 8, 1969

A number of Klansmen were observed in attendance at the meeting of the Ouachita Parish School Board held on 7/3/69, for the purpose of considering a proposed school desegregation plan. This was a special meeting of the school board, and there discussions related entirely to the issue of school desegregation to comply with court orders. Among Klansmen present at this meeting were the following:

> LEE CRAWFORD HAROLD GROSS BOBBY GARRETT ROBERT GUESS ED BOLTON ROBERT FULLER V. O. WILSON.

> > 1\*

Cover Sheet for Informan FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	t Report of terial		
			Date prepared
	•		- ( (
	Received from (name or symbol numb		8/12/69 Received by
Date received		1	
7/17/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (che		-	recording device written by Inform
XX in person	by telephone by mail	XX orally	Date of Report
If orally furnished and i	reduced to writing by Agent: Date		Date of Report
	7/69toslt		7/17/69
Dictated			Date(s) of activity
Transcribed8/]	2/69		
Authenticated			7/10/69
by Informant			
Brief description of acti Report of K1	ansmen attenuing Ouad	chita Par	rish
School Board	l Meeting at Monroe, 1	Louisiana	<u>l</u>
			File where original is located if not attach
			FOTA(b)(7) = (D)
			FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
VIOLENCE OR REVOL	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT HEREIN SHOULD BE PARA PROTECTION FOR INFORM	APHRASED	MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPA
VIOLENCE OR REVOL	HEREIN SHOULD BE PARA PROTECTION FOR INFORM (D) (CD S. BOLTON) (ROBERT FULLER) (LOUIS MC KEE) (OWEN DUNCAN) (D. H. THOMAS (TOMMIE WEEKS) (JACK BARNES)	APHRASED	MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPA

July 17, 1969 Mosroe, Louisiana

On July 10, 1969, Klansmen from Monroe and Bastrop, Louisiana, attended school board meeting at Monroe, Louisiana, to voice their opinion against the Kealth, Education, and Welfare plan for integration in favor of freedom of choice plan.

ED S. BOLTON, Chairman of the Save Our Schools Committee, gave a brief run down on his organizations opposition to the Health, Education, and Welfare plan and requested that the State of Louisiana close down all public schools and accept no Federal funds, then lease the schools to the public for one dollar each and have a private school system. BOLTON further stated in his comments to the school board, the Federal Covernment did not have the right to intervene in public schools and that it was a Constitutional right to send your children to the school or church of your choice.

ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the Original Ku Klux Klan of America (OKA), then made a brief statement to the school board stating that he believed the members of the school board should start woting and working for the people that woted for them to oppose the Health, Education, and Welfare plan for school integration. FULLER stated a vote for anything except freedom of choice would be against the Constitution of the State of Louisiana. FULLER made a comment also that the Senators and Congressmen had publicly stated they had rather vote for integration and to hear the white people grumble a little to them, then to see the Negroes start a riot and tear up everything. FULLER stated that if freedom of choice was not given, that he would keep his children home and he would defy anyone in his organization to send their children to school under the Health, Education, and Welfare plan. He stated that he was ready to go to jail if necessary. FULLER stated that he had determined that 65 per cent of the white people in Louisiana were behind his proposal.

The following Klansmen from Eastrop were present for this meeting to show their force, although, they were not actually introduced as Klansmen:

> LOUIS MC KFF; OWEN DUNCAN; JACK WATKINS; D. H. THOMAS; TOMMIE WEEKS; and their families From Monroe the following Klansmen were present:

> > $\mathbf{2}$

JACK BARNES; KENNETE EUBANKS; ROBERT FULLER; HUGH MOORE; HOUSTON KINQ; JACK SAUCIER; BOBBY BURNHART

ي. محمد م

> In addition, there were two new OKA Klansman prosent, one man unknown, and the other MURPHT SCOTT, who is described as being about 5'10" tall, black hair, brown eyes, and weighing approximately 155 pounds.

> > ÷.,

Cover Sheet for Informant Report of Sterial FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	
	Date prepared
	8/12/69
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
<b>7/17/69</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	v recording device written by Informant
XX in person by telephone by mail XX orall	
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
Dictated	7/17/69
	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 8/12/69	
Authenticated by Informant	7/11/69 *
Brief description of activity or material Report of OKA State Meeting held at Oak	
Grove, La., with approximately 28 Klans	nen
present. Dues were paid by several mem	
and money placed in envelopes. Announce of the OKA officers for 1969 was made.	File where original is located if not attached
port given on formation of private school	
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED	A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED	
in West Carroll Parish, and announcemen two or three rallies to be held in late	Summer.
INFORMATION HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASE APPROPRIATE PROTECTION FOR INFORMANT.	D IN ORDER TO AFFORD
	- 157-8922(W.B.RUSSELL, JR.) - 157- (FNU BOYTE)
	- 157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS)
1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 3	- 157- (MATT TAYLOR)
	- 157- (FNU AINSWORTH)
	- 157- (JACK HAMILTON)
	- 157-7291 (TROY WILLIAMS)
	- 157- (LOUIE BLACK)
1 - 157-5031 (KENNETH EUBANKS) 1 - 157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN) GL	Gislt
	(20) -
1 - 157 - 7767 (C. V. FLOWERS)	(29) JSN-BOU-623
1 - 157-4516 (BTLL TURNER)	F 18.1 1=
1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN)	Block Stamp
1 - 157-8926 (MONTEE BOYTE)	Searched // Indexed
1 - 157 - 8337 (CLARENCE BOYKIN)	Serialized Filed
1 - 157 - (MURPHY SCOTT)	
1 - 157 - (HUGH MOORE) 1 - 157 - (BOBBY BURNHART)	1. MAUGUST 12, 1969
1 - 157 - (BOBBY BURNHART) 1 - 157 - (HOUSTON KING)	AUGUL 12, 1909
1 - 157 - (RAY WOODS)	
36091 DocId:34267444 Page 210	FBI - New Orleans

- --

NW

July 17, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

2

ĉ

On July 11, 1969, the Original Ku Klax Klan of America, (OKA), held its regular monthly meeting at the Oak Grove Klavern, Oak Grove, Louisiana. This meeting began about 8:30 PM, and ended about 10:30 PM. There were about 28 Klansmen present, and those recognized are as follows:

From Monroe, Louisiana

ROBERT FULLER;

MURPHY SCOTT;

KENNETH EUBANKS;

HUGH MOORE;

BOBBY BURNHART;

HOUSTON KING;

JACK BARNES;

RAY WOODS

From Bastrop, Louisiana

OWEN DUNCAN;

LOUIS MC KEE;

From Oak Grove, Louisiana, Units 1 and 2

W. B. RUSSELL, JR.;

MONTEE BOYTE;

First Name Unknown BOYTE, brother of MONTEE, who is tall and skinny; - 1 -

BOYKIN MC. LAIN; SEDRIC SEAMANS; MATT TAYLOR; First Name Unknown AINSWORTH; JACK HAMILTON;

TROY WILLIAMS;

æ.,

IOUIE BLACK; and approximately five or six others from Oak Grove, names unknown.

The meeting was opened with prayer being given by the Grand Kludd, JACK BARNES. The dues were paid by members to KENNETH EUBANKS, the Grand Klygrapp. Amounts paid for dues by each member was unknown, although, EUBANKS had record of those who had paid and who had not.

ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon, then made a statement thanking all the members who had come to Monroe the previous woek to attend the school board meeting to show a force opposing the Health, Education, and Welfare plan for school integration.

The Grand Dragon then stated that the State Officers for the previous year would continue to hold their positions

for the year 1969. These officers are as follows:

KING, Kleagle, who is next in line to the Grand Dragon, OWEN DUNCAN;

> Great Titan of Morehouse Parish, LOUIS MC KEE; Grand Klocan, C. V. FLOWERS; Grand Klygrapp, KENNETH EUBANKS; Grand Titan, BILL TURNER; Grand Kludd, JACK BARNES; Grand Aid, JACK SAUCIER; Great Titan of West Carroll Parish, BOYKIN MC LAIN; Deputy Grand Kludd, MONTEE BOYTE

- · ·

After the announcement of the State Officers BOYKIN MC LAIN, Great Titan of West Carroll Parish, stated the the West Carroll Units had not done very much recruiting since the last State meeting.

MONTEE BOYTE gave a report on the forming of a private school in West Carroll Parish. He stated that a private school would begin in September, 1969, for the grades 1 - 8 and reported finances were coming in at a fast pace in order to build a building and obtain teachers.

BILL TURNER made a statement to the Klassmen that "he was sorry he had missed several meetings, but would try to make up for them in the future. He stated he had been very busy with his farming and that since the tomato crop

had been harvested he had more time to spend for Klan business. He stated he was glad to see several new faces and expressed appreciation to all those who came to the meeting. . . .

LOUIS MC KEE and OWEN DUNCAN reported that the Pastrop Unit was doing well. DUNCAN stated that CHARENCE BOYKIN was now back with the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, however, he could not attend the meeting. DUNCAN reported that BOYKIN had closed his cafe in Bastrop to keep from serving Negroes.

The Grand Dragon then asked if there were any other announcements to be made, and no one made any additional announcements. Therefore, FULLER stated there would be two or three rallies planned in the latter part of the Summer and plans would be published and sent to all members in the near future.

The meeting was then closed with prayer given by the Deputy Grand Kludd, MONTEE BOYTE.

4\*

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or terial	
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	
	Date prepared
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
	SA EARL COX
<b>7/17/69</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA EARL COX
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
XX in person by telephone by mail XX orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
Dictated <u>8/7/69</u> to <u>njb</u>	7/17/69
	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 8/11/69	
Authenticated	7 (15 (60
Brief description of activity or material Numerous Klansmen and former Klansmen	7/15/69
attended the Ouachita Parish School Boa	rd
meeting, 7/15/69, at which the school	
board was considering a plan for court	File where original is located if not attached
ordered school desegregation. TOMMY RE	
proposed to the school board at the mee	
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	
that a special meeting be held at which	
elected officials would have an opportu to speak in favor of Freedom of Choice	
plan for school desegregation. At the	us u
school board meeting, it was pointed ou	t by
a school board member that members of t	
school board are under court order to p	
a plan for desegregation, and that Free of Choice had already been ruled unacce	
to the federal courts.	
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT SH	
IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE IDENTIFY OF THE	
	1300 (ROBERT FULLER)
$\underline{\text{COPIES}}:$ ¥1 - 157-	
FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *1 - 157-	
FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *1 - 157- 1 - 157-8142 (WKKKKOL)	(REV. H. L. DRISKELL)
1 - 157-687 (UKA) EC:njb	151-1300-624
1 - 157-4434 (OKA)	Block Stamp
1 - 157 - 2860 (TOMMY REAGAN) (17)	
* 1 - 157-5196 (HAROLD GROSS) * 1 - 157-8378 (BOBBY GARRETT) $\Lambda \Lambda$	Searched Indexed
*1 - 157 - 11328 (LARRY CASSE)	Serialized Filed
* 1 - 157-5126 (JIMMY GRIFFIN)	
* 1 - 157-3521 (J. E. LEE)	AUG. 11, 1969
* 1 - 157-8450 (JIMMY WORKS)	FBI, NEW ORLEANS
* 1 - 157-2680 (W. J. KIDD) * 1 - 157-4194 (JERRY MOSES)	Call Ma
NW 36091 DocId: 34267444 Page 215	agu / F-

Cover Sheet for Informa FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	int Report or Mat						
			•		<b>W</b>		
	,				·	•	
7 <b>46</b> · v <sub>e</sub> , <b>5</b> 44 ·				Date prepare	d		
•	•			8/12/	69		
Date received	Received from (name	or symbol number	r) .	Received by			
7/31/69	FOIA(b)(7)	- (D)	•	SA EA	RL COX		
Aethod of delivery (ch	eck appropriate blocks	)	•	· · ·	•		
. 🏝 in person	by telephone	by mail	📕 orally	record	ding device	written by l	nforman
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by a	Agent:		Date	e of Report		
Dictated		mak .			7/31/69		
	8/12/69	•	•	. Date	e(s) of activity		
	7 IN 10					•	
Transcribed		· -	•	·			
Authenticated	• •	•			- 100 100		
Brief description of ac	tivity or material	•			7/23/69		
	on of use of	ngollation	of the		$\nabla T T \{ D \} \{ \ell \}$	- (D)	
meeting, res INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATION DESIGNATION DESIGNATION DESIGNATION DE	sulting in ca ENATED BY AN ASTEL LUTIONARY ACTIVITI Eviously enga	ncellation RISK (*) ONLY A LES WERE NOT D ged for th	TTENDED A ISCUSSED.	MEETING AN		TIVELY PARTIC	CIPATI
meeting, res INDIVIDUALS DESIC IOLENCE OR REVOI speaker pro	sulting in ca ENATED BY AN ASTER LUTIONARY ACTIVIT eviously enga <u>INFORMAT</u>	ncellation RISK (*) ONLY A IES WERE NOT D ged for th TION CONTAL	tiscussed.	MEETING AN	ið dið not ac	TIVELY PARTIC	CIPATI
meeting,res INDIVIDUALS DESIC VIOLENCE OR REVOI	sulting in ca ENATED BY AN ASTER LUTIONARY ACTIVIT Eviously enga <u>INFORMAT</u>	ncellation RISK (*) ONLY A LES WERE NOT D ged for th	tiscussed.	MEETING AN	ið dið not ac	TIVELY PARTIC	CIPATE
meeting,res INDIVIDUALS DESIC VIOLENCE OR REVOL speaker pro	sulting in ca ENATED BY AN ASTEL LUTIONARY ACTIVITY eviously enga <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>BE PROPE</u>	ncellation RISK (*) ONLY A LES WERE NOT D ged for th TION CONTAL	ined in International In International In International In International In	MEETING AN THIS REL IN ORDER	ið dið not ac	TIVELY PARTIC	CIPATE
meeting,res INDIVIDUALS DESIC VIOLENCE OR REVO speaker pro	sulting in ca ENATED BY AN ASTEL LUTIONARY ACTIVITY eviously enga <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>BE PROPE</u>	ncellation RISK (*) ONLY A LES WERE NOT D ged for th TION CONTAL	ined in International In International In International In International In	MEETING AN THIS REL IN ORDER	ið dið not ac	TIVELY PARTIC	CIPATE
meeting,res INDIVIDUALS DESIC VIOLENCE OR REVOI	sulting in ca ENATED BY AN ASTEL LUTIONARY ACTIVITY eviously enga <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>BE PROPE</u>	ncellation RISK (*) ONLY A LES WERE NOT D ged for th TION CONTAL	ined in International In International In International In International In	MEETING AN THIS REL IN ORDER	ið dið not ac	TIVELY PARTIC	CIPATE
meeting,res INDIVIDUALS DESIC VIOLENCE OR REVOI speaker pro meeting.	sulting in ca ENATED BY AN ASTEL LUTIONARY ACTIVITI eviously enga <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>BE PROPE</u> <u>THE IDEN</u>	ncellation RISK (*) ONLY A LES WERE NOT D ged for th TION CONTAL	ined in International In International In International In International In	MEETING AN THIS REL IN ORDER	ið dið not ac	TIVELY PARTIC	CIPATE
meeting,res INDIVIDUALS DESIG IOLENCE OR REVO speaker pro meeting.	Sulting in ca ENATED BY AN ASTELUTIONARY ACTIVITI Eviously enga INFORMAT BE PROPE THE IDEN	ncellation RISK (*) ONLY A LES WERE NOT D ged for th TION CONTAL RLY PARAPE	ined in International In International In International In International In	MEETING AN THIS REL IN ORDER	ið dið not ac	TIVELY PARTIC	CIPATE
meeting,res INDIVIDUALS DESIG IOLENCE OR REVOL speaker pro meeting. FOIA(b)(7)	Sulting in ca ENATED BY AN ASTEL LUTIONARY ACTIVITI Eviously enga <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>BE PROPE</u> <u>THE IDEN</u> - (D) OO (ROBERT F	ncellation RISK (*) ONLY A LES WERE NOT D ged for th TION CONTAL RLY PARAPE TITY OF TH	ined in International International Internat	MEETING AN THIS REI IN ORDER	PORT SHOU	LD CT	
meeting, res INDIVIDUALS DESIG IOLENCE OR REVOI speaker pro- meeting. FOIA(b)(7) U - 157-133 1157-28	UTIONARY ACTIVITI EVIOUSLY ENGA INFORMAT BE PROPE THE IDEN 00 (ROBERT F 60 (TOMMY RE	ncellation RISK (*) ONLY A ES WERE NOT D ged for th TION CONTAL RLY PARAPE TITY OF TH ULLER) AGAN)	ined in International International Internat	MEETING AN THIS REI IN ORDER	PORT SHOU	LD CT	
meeting,res INDIVIDUALS DESIC IOLENCE OR REVOI speaker pro- meeting. FOIA(b)(7) () - 157-130 1 - 157-280 1 - 157-510	UTIONARY ACTIVITIE EVIOUSLY ENGA <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>BE PROPE</u> <u>THE IDEN</u> 00 (ROBERT F 60 (TOMMY RE 96 (HAROLD G	ncellation RISK (*) ONLY A ES WERE NOT D ged for th TION CONTAL RLY PARAPE TITY OF TH AGAN) ROSS)	ined in International International Internat	MEETING AN THIS REI IN ORDER	PORT SHOU	LD CT	
meeting, res INDIVIDUALS DESIG IOLENCE OR REVOI speaker pro- meeting. FOIA(b)(7) U - 157-133 1157-28	UTIONARY ACTIVITY Eviously enga <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>BE PROPE</u> <u>THE IDEN</u> 00 (ROBERT F 60 (TOMMY RE 96 (HAROLD G 26 (JIMMY GR	ncellation RISK (*) ONLY A LES WERE NOT D ged for th TION CONTAL RLY PARAPH TITY OF TH AGAN) ROSS) (IFFIN)	ined in International International Internat	MEETING AN THIS REI IN ORDER	PORT SHOU TO PROTE	LD CT 300-6	
meeting,res INDIVIDUALS DESIC IOLENCE OR REVOI speaker pro- meeting. FOIA(b)(7) () - 157-130 1 - 157-280 1 - 157-515 1 - 157-515	UTIONARY ACTIVITI EVIOUSLY ENGA INFORMAT BE PROPE THE IDEN 00 (ROBERT F 60 (TOMMY RE 96 (HAROLD G 26 (JIMMY GR 47 (PAUL CAS	ncellation RISK (*) ONLY A LES WERE NOT D ged for th TION CONTAL RLY PARAPE TITY OF TH TITY OF TH AGAN) ROSS) RIFFIN) SIDY)	ined in International International Internat	MEETING AN THIS REI IN ORDER	PORT SHOU	LD CT 300-6	
meeting,res INDIVIDUALS DESIG VIOLENCE OR REVOI speaker pro- meeting. FOIA(b)(7) () - 157-13 1 - 157-28 1 - 157-51 1 - 157-51 1 - 157-35 *1 - 157-83 1 - 157-83 1 - 157-44	UTIONARY ACTIVITI EVIOUSLY ENGA INFORMAT BE PROPE THE IDEN CO (ROBERT F 60 (TOMMY RE 96 (HAROLD G 26 (JIMMY GR 47 (PAUL CAS 78 (BOBBY GA 34 (OKA)	ncellation RISK (*) ONLY A ES WERE NOT D ged for th TION CONTAL RLY PARAPE TITY OF TH TITY OF TH AGAN) ROSS) RIFFIN) SIDY) RRETT)	ined in International International Internat	MEETING AN THIS REI IN ORDER	DID NOT AC	LD CT 300-6	
meeting,res INDIVIDUALS DESIG IOLENCE OR REVOI speaker pro- meeting. FOIA(b)(7) () - 157-130 1 - 157-280 1 - 157-510 1 - 157-510 *1 - 157-830 1 - 157-830 1 - 157-44 1 - 157-	UTIONARY ACTIVITI EVIOUSLY ENGA INFORMAT BE PROPE THE IDEN CO (ROBERT F 60 (TOMMY RE 96 (HAROLD G 26 (JIMMY GR 47 (PAUL CAS 78 (BOBBY GA	ncellation RISK (*) ONLY A ES WERE NOT D ged for th TION CONTAL RLY PARAPE TITY OF TE AGAN) ROSS) ROSS) RFFIN) SIDY) RRETT)	ined in International International Internat	MEETING AN THIS REI IN ORDER MANT.	DORT SHOU TO PROTE	LD CT 300-6	
meeting,res INDIVIDUALS DESIC /IDLENCE OR REVOI speaker pro- meeting. FOIA(b)(7) () - 157-13 1 - 157-28 1 - 157-51 1 - 157-51 *1 - 157-83 1 - 157-83 1 - 157-44	UTIONARY ACTIVITI EVIOUSLY ENGA INFORMAT BE PROPE THE IDEN CO (ROBERT F 60 (TOMMY RE 96 (HAROLD G 26 (JIMMY GR 47 (PAUL CAS 78 (BOBBY GA 34 (OKA)	ncellation RISK (*) ONLY A ES WERE NOT D ged for th TION CONTAL RLY PARAPE TITY OF TE AGAN) ROSS) ROSS) RFFIN) SIDY) RRETT)	ined in International International Internat	MEETING AN THIS REI IN ORDER	DID NOT AC	LD CT 300-6	
meeting,res NDIVIDUALS DESIC NDIVIDUALS DESIC NDIVIDUALS DESIC NDIENCE OR REVOL speaker pro- meeting. FOIA(b)(7) <b>U</b> - 157-130 1 - 157-280 1 - 157-510 <b>*1</b> - 157-35 <b>*1</b> - 157-830 1 - 157-830 1 - 157-840 1 -	UTIONARY ACTIVITI EVIOUSLY ENGA INFORMAT BE PROPE THE IDEN CO (ROBERT F 60 (TOMMY RE 96 (HAROLD G 26 (JIMMY GR 47 (PAUL CAS 78 (BOBBY GA 34 (OKA)	ncellation RISK (*) ONLY A ES WERE NOT D ged for th TION CONTAL RLY PARAPE TITY OF TE AGAN) ROSS) ROSS) RFFIN) SIDY) RRETT)	ined in International International Internat	MEETING AN THIS REI IN ORDER MANT.	DORT SHOU TO PROTE	LD CT 300-6	

;
On 7/23/69 several members of the WKKKKOL gathered at HAROLD GROSS' garage during the afternoon and discussed the proposed public meeting at the Monroe Civic Center on 7/25/69, at which they had expected elected officials to speak in favor of Freedom of Choice plan of school desegregation. Their comments indicated that one of them TOMMY REAGAN, had talked to BILLY BANKS and BERNIE VANN earlier in the day when public news reports carried the story that the Civic Center had previously been engaged for another meeting and would not be available for the public meeting regarding school desegregation on 7/25/69. VANN, BANKS and REAGAN had met at Olinkraft Cafeteria, and VANN had tephoned MELVIN MUNN. Life Line radio program in Dallas, Texas, that the meeting for 7/25/69 had been canceled. TOMMY REAGAN had talked to ROBERT FULLER about the cancellation of the Civic Center and FULLER said that he would check on the cancellation. He subsequently advised that arrangements had been made so that the meeting could still be held on 7/25/69 however, MELVIN MUNN advised that he had already made another engagement and could not appear as the speaker. Klansmen were very disturbed over these developments and they accused Chief KELLEY and Mayor HOWARD of using the news of the

7/31/69

cancellation of use of the Civic Center as a way of disrupting the meeting. Klansmen present at GROSS' garage during the discussion of these activities were as follows:

TOMMY REAGAN

JIMMY GRIFFIN PAUL CASSIDY

BOBBY GARRETT.

FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	at Report of terial		
		Date p	epared
			-
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	8/ Receiv	<u>12/69</u> ed by
2			
7/17/69 Method of delivery (che	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA	GENE L. GARRETT
XX in person	by telephone by mail XX orally		recording device written by Informa
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent: Date		Date of Report
	/69tot		7/17/69
Dictated			Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 8/1	12/69		7/15/69
Authenticated by Informant			
Brief description of act	ivity or material		
Report of KI	lansmen attending Ouachita Pa	<u>rish</u>	
School Boar	i meeting to oppose anything		File where original is located if not attache
	of choice for school integra	tion	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
but freedom	OI CHOICE IOI SCHOOI Idrogia		
* INDIVIDUALS DESIG	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED	A MEETIN	IG AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPAT
* INDIVIDUALS DESIG VIOLENCE OR REVOL	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED . UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	A MEETIN	NG AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPAT
VIOLENCE OR REVOL	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A JUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED. HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASEI	A MEETIN	
INFORMATION	UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	A MEETIN	
INFORMATION APPROPFIATE	HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASEL PROTECTION FOR INFORMANT.	A MEETIN	
INFORMATION APPROPRIATE FOIA(b)(7) 1 - 157-443	HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASEL PROTECTION FOR INFORMANT.	A MEETIN	
INFORMATION           APPROPFIATE           FOIA(b)(7)           1 - 157-4434           1 - 257-8142	HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASEL PROTECTION FOR INFORMANT. - (D) 4 (OKA) 2 (WKKKKOL)	A MEETIN	
VIOLENCE OR REVOL INFORMATION APPROPFIATE FOIA(b)(7) 1 - 157-4434 1 - 257-8142 1 - 157-5120 1 - 157-1300	HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASEL PROTECTION FOR INFORMANT. - (D) 4 (OKA) 2 (WKKKKOL) 6 (JIMMIE GRIFFIN) 0 (ROBERT FULLER)	A MEETIN	
VIOLENCE OR REVOL INFORMATION APPROPFIATE FOIA(b)(7) 1 - 157-4434 1 - 257-8142 1 - 157-5120 - 157-1300 1 - 157-503	HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASEL PROTECTION FOR INFORMANT. - (D) 4 (OKA) 2 (WKKKKOL) 6 (JIMMIE GRIFFIN) 0 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 (KENNETH EL'BANKS) *	A MEETIN	
VIOLENCE OR REVOL INFORMATION APPROPRIATE FOIA(b)(7) 1 - 157-443 1 - 257-814 1 - 157-5120 - 157-1300 1 - 157-503	HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASEL PROTECTION FOR INFORMANT. - (D) 4 (OKA) 2 (WKKKKOL) 6 (JIMMIE GRIFFIN) 0 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 (KENNETH EUBANKS) * (HUGH MOORE) * (BOBBY BURNHART) *	A MEETIN	
VIOLENCE OR REVOL INFORMATION APPROPRIATE FOIA(b)(7) 1 - 157-443 1 - 257-8142 1 - 157-5120 1 - 157-1300 1 - 157-1300 1 - 157- 1 - 157- 1 - 157- 1 - 157- 1 - 157-	HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASEL PROTECTION FOR INFORMANT. - (D) 4 (OKA) 2 (WKKKKOL) 6 (JIMMIE GRIFFIN) 0 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 (KENNETH EL'BANKS) * (HUGH MOORE) * (BOBBY BURNHART) * (JACK SAUCIER) *	A MEETIN	
VIOLENCE OR REVOL INFORMATION APPROPFIATE FOIA(b)(7) 1 - 157-4434 1 - 257-8142 1 - 157-5120 1 - 157-1300 1 - 157-1300 1 - 157- 1 - 157- 1 - 157- 1 - 157- 1 - 157- 1 - 157-	HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASEL PROTECTION FOR INFORMANT. - (D) 4 (OKA) 2 (WKKKKOL) 6 (JIMMIE GRIFFIN) 0 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 (KENNETH EUBANKS) * (HUGH MOORE) * (BOBBY BURNHART) * (JACK SAUCIER) * (JACK BARNES) *	A MEETIN	
INFORMATION           APPROPRIATE           FOIA(b)(7)           1 - 157-443           1 - 257-8142           1 - 157-5120           1 - 157-503           1 - 157-           1 - 157-           1 - 157-           1 - 157-           1 - 157-           1 - 157-	HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASEL PROTECTION FOR INFORMANT. - (D) 4 (OKA) 2 (WKKKKOL) 6 (JIMMIE GRIFFIN) 0 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 (KENNETH EUBANKS) * (HUCH MOORE) * (BOBBY BURNHART) * (JACK SAUCIER) * (JACK BARNES) * (RAV WOODS) * 7 (OWEN DUNCAN)	A MEETIN	RDER TO AFFORD
VIOLENCE OR REVOI         INFORMATION         APPROPPIATE         FOIA(b)(7)         1 - 157-443*         1 - 157-814*         1 - 157-5120 $1 - 157-5120$ 1 - 157-5120         1 - 157-503         1 - 157-1300         1 - 157-1300         1 - 157-10         1 - 157-11         1 - 157-11         1 - 157-11         1 - 157-11         1 - 157-11         1 - 157-11         1 - 157-11	HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASEL PROTECTION FOR INFORMANT. - (D) 4 (OKA) 2 (WKKKKOL) 6 (JIMMIE GRIFFIN) 0 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 (KENNETH EUBANKS) * (HUGH MOORE) * (BOBBY BURNHART) * (JACK SAUCIER) * (JACK BARNES) * (RAV WOODS) * 7 (OWEN DUNCAN) (D. H. THOMAS)*	A MEETIN	RDER TO AFFORD
VIOLENCE OR REVOL         INFORMATION         APPROPFIATE         FOIA(b)(7) $1 = 157-443^{\circ}$ $1 = 157-814^{\circ}$ $1 = 157-814^{\circ}$ $1 = 157-814^{\circ}$ $1 = 157-130^{\circ}$ $1 = 157-913^{\circ}$ $1 = 157-913^{\circ}$	HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASEL PROTECTION FOR INFORMANT. - (D) 4 (OKA) 2 (WKKKKOL) 6 (JIMMIE GRIFFIN) 0 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 (KENNETH EUBANKS) * (HUGH MOORE) * (BOBBY BURNHART) * (JACK SAUCIER) * (JACK BARNES) * (RAV WOODS) * 7 (OWEN DUNCAN) (D. H. THOMAS)* 6 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *	A MEETIN	
VIOLENCE OR REVOL         INFORMATION         APPROPFIATE         FOIA(b)(7)         1 = 157-4434         1 = 257-8142         1 = 157-8142         1 = 157-5120         1 = 157-71300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-71300         1 = 157-71300         1 = 157-71300         1 = 157-71         1 = 157-9131         1 = 157-9131         1 = 157-9310         1 = 157-7140	HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASEL PROTECTION FOR INFORMANT. - (D) 4 (OKA) 2 (WKKKKOL) 6 (JIMMIE GRIFFIN) 0 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 (KENNETH EUBANKS) * (HUGH MOORE) * (BOBBY BURNHART) * (JACK SAUCIER) * (JACK BARNES) * (RAV WOODS) * 7 (OWEN DUNCAN) (D. H. THOMAS)* 6 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) *	A MEETIN	RDER TO AFFORD /577-/300-626 Block Stand earched
VIOLENCE OR REVOL         INFORMATION         APPROPFIATE         FOIA (b) (7)         1 = 157-4434         1 = 157-4434         1 = 157-5120         1 = 157-5120         1 = 157-503         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-7140         1 = 157-7140         1 = 157-7800	HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASEL PROTECTION FOR INFORMANT. - (D) 4 (OKA) 2 (WKKKKOL) 6 (JIMMIE GRIFFIN) 0 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 (KENNETH EUBANKS) * (HUGH MOORE) * (BOBBY BURNHART) * (JACK SAUCIER) * (JACK SAUCIER) * (JACK BARNES) * (RAV WOODS) * 7 (OWEN DUNCAN) (D. H. THOMAS)* 6 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) * 0 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) * (MATT TAYLOR) * 2 (LOUIS MC KEE) *	A MEETIN	RDER TO AFFORD /577-1300-626 Block Stange
VIOLENCE OR REVOL         INFORMATION         APPROPFIATE         FOIA (b) (7)         1 - 157-4434         1 - 157-8142         1 - 157-8142         1 - 157-5120         1 - 157-1300         1 - 157-1300         1 - 157-1300         1 - 157-1300         1 - 157-1300         1 - 157-1300         1 - 157-1300         1 - 157-1300         1 - 157-1300         1 - 157-1300         1 - 157-1300         1 - 157-1300         1 - 157-140         1 - 157-7140         1 - 157-7800         1 - 157-7800         1 - 157-7800	HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASEL PROTECTION FOR INFORMANT. - (D) 4 (OKA) 2 (WKKKKOL) 6 (JIMMIE GRIFFIN) 0 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 (KENNETH EUBANKS) * (HUGH MOORE) * (BOBBY BURNHART) * (JACK SAUCIER) * (JACK BARNES) * (RAV WOODS) * 7 (OWEN DUNCAN) (D. H. THOMAS)* 6 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) * 0 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) * (MATT TAYLOR) * 2 (LOUIS MC KEE) * (HOUSTON KING) *	A MEETIN	RDER TO AFFORD /577-/300-626 Block Stand earched
VIOLENCE OR REVOL         INFORMATION         APPROPFIATE         FOIA(b)(7)         1 = 157-4434         1 = 157-4434         1 = 157-8142         1 = 157-5120         1 = 157-503         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-140         1 = 157-7140         1 = 157-7800	HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASEL PROTECTION FOR INFORMANT. - (D) 4 (OKA) 2 (WKKKKOL) 6 (JIMMIE GRIFFIN) 0 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 (KENNETH EUBANKS) * (HUGH MOORE) * (BOBBY BURNHART) * (JACK SAUCIER) * (JACK SAUCIER) * (JACK BARNES) * (RAV WOODS) * 7 (OWEN DUNCAN) (D. H. THOMAS)* 6 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) * 0 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) * (MATT TAYLOR) * 2 (LOUIS MC KEE) *	A MEETIN	RDER TO AFFORD /577-/300-626 Block Stand earched
VIOLENCE OR REVOL         INFORMATION         APPROPFIATE         FOIA (b) (7)         1 = 157-4434         1 = 157-8142         1 = 157-8142         1 = 157-8142         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-1300         1 = 157-140         1 = 157-9114         1 = 157-9310         1 = 157-7140         1 = 157-7800         1 = 157-7800         1 = 157-7800         1 = 157-7800         1 = 157-7800         1 = 157-7800         1 = 157-7800         1 = 157-7800         1 = 157-7800         1 = 157-7800         1 = 157-7800	HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASEL PROTECTION FOR INFORMANT. - (D) 4 (OKA) 2 (WKKKKOL) 6 (JIMMIE GRIFFIN) 0 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 (KENNETH EUBANKS) * (HUCH MOORE) * (BOBBY BURNHART) * (JACK SAUCIER) * (JACK BARNES) * (RAV WOODS) * 7 (OWEN DUNCAN) (D. H. THOMAS)* 6 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) * 0 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) * (MATT TAYLOR) * 2 (LOUIS MC KEE) * (HOUSTON KING) * (T.W. PACE, SR.) *	A MEETIN	RDER TO AFFORD /577-/300-626 Block Stamp earched erialized Filed M

\_\_\_\_\_

•

July 17, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana .....

On July 15, 1969, Klans from the Original Ku Klux -Klan of America (OKA), and the White Knights of the Ku Klux Klan of Louisiana (WKKKKOL), attended Ouachita Parish School Board meeting for the purpose of opposing anything except freedom of choice in school integration. The following Klansmen were recognized as being present:

> ROBERT FULLER; KENNETH EUBANKS; HUGH MCORE; BOBBY BURNHART; JACK SAUCIER; JACK BARNES; RAY- WOODS; OWEN DUNCAN; D. H. TEOMAS; BOYKIN MC LAIN; SEDRIC SEAMANS; MATT TAYLOR; LOUIS MC KEE; HOUSEON KING;

JIMMIE GRIFFIN;

Î.

E.W. PACE, SR.;

BILL TURNER;

The meeting of the school board was conducted in an orderly manner until one young man gave a short speech and presented a petition that he said had 900 signatures from Ward One to oppose any plan of the Health, Education, and Welfare and in favor of the Freedom of Choice for school integration. He requested that the school board present this list of names to Judge DAWKINS at the time the school board presented its plans to Judge DAWKINS.

Another person made a request that a public meeting be held at the Monroe Civic Center for all school boards in Louisiana and Public officials to show openly a protest to the Federal Governments intervention into the local schools, and also to give the public a chance to speak out on the issues.

A Klassman from the WKKKKOL, JIMMIE GRIFFIN, then made a statement that he was a graduate of Newille High School, Monroe, Louisiana, and was a Veteran of the Korean War, and held the second highest award for bravery in the country. He stated he had children and would not seed his children to any school under the Health, Education, and Welfare plan for integration. GRIFFIN stated that he was

ready to go to battle for his children's freedom and when he made this statement, he received a loud applause from those in the audience. •<u>--</u>-

ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA also made a brief statement and stated he was going to say about the same thing that JIMMIE GRIFFIN had stated; and, therefore, cut his speech short.

3\*

•... '

Cover Sheet for Informa	t Report or Alerial	
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	The report of management	
•		Date prepared
		8/12/69
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
a (01 (00	EOIA(b)(7)	
7/31/69 Method of delivery (che	FOIA(b)(7) – (D)	SA EARL COX
X in person	•	orally recording device 🔄 written by Informan
	reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
	Date	
Dictated	8/8/69 to mak	7/31/69
	3/12/69	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed		
Authenticated		
by Informant Brief description of acti	vity or material	7/19/69
WKKKKOL membe	rs & their families gathe	red at
	re Lake Park, W.Monroe,La	
	69,for barbeque & cookout 1 activities in organizing	
lic meeting t	o be held at Monroe Civic	Center
	pport of Freedom of Choic	
	ATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTEND JTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSS	DED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE BED.
Klansmen TOMM	Y REAGAN and Police Juror	s BILLY
	NIE VANN were instrumental	-
	alls of the meeting to wh als in the area are being	
	INFORMATION CONTAINED	IN THIS REPORT SHOULD
	BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASE	D IN OPDEP TO PROTECT
	and a line of the second s	n ny 1925 dia 51976. Amin'ny kaodim-paositra dia kaodim-paositra dia kaodim-paositra dia kaodim-paositra dia ma I Angli I Angli
	THE IDENTITY OF THE IN	EVITEIAN'E .
FOIA(b)(7) -	(D) .	
1 - 157 - 8142		
1 - 157-5126	(JIMMY GRIFFIN)	
$\frac{1}{1} = 157 = 1000$	(HAROLD WOODRUFF)	
$\bigcirc$ 157-1300 1 - 157-	(ROBERT FULLER) (ED BOLTON)	157-1300-627 Block Stamp
1 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 = 157 =	(HUGH MOORE)	Block Stamp
1 = 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 -	(KENNETH EUBANKS)	SEARCHED INDEXED.
1 - 157 - 4434 1 - 157 -	(OKA) (BILLY BANKS)	SERIALIZED
(SEE NEXT PAG		AUG 12 1969
	-	FBI - NEW ORLEANS
(17) mak		Could Ba
/ 36091 DocId:342	7111 Dage 203	
<u> </u>		V

.

*1		157-3521	(J. E. LEE)
*1	-	1 <b>57-</b> 6361	(LEE CRAWFORD)
1	<b>C2</b>	157-5196	(HAROLD GROSS)
1	-	157-3547	(PAUL CASSIDY)
*1		157-	(LEROY ETIER)
1	-	157 - 2860	(TOMMY REAGAN)
*1	-	157-8378	(BOBBY L. GARRETT)

.

,

ł

.

~ ·

.

.

ς.

•.

Ĺ

7/31/69

Several members of WKKKKOL and members of their families gathered at Area 4, Cheniere Lake Park, near West Monroe, Louisiana, Saturday evening, 7/19/69, for a barbeque and cookout. Klansmen present were the following:

J. E. LEE

LEE CRAWFORD

HAROLD GROSS

PAUL CASSIDY

LEROY ETIER

TOMMY REAGAN

BOBBY L. GARRETT

Klansmen discussed in detail plans for a public meeting to be held at the Civic Center in Monroe on 7/25/69 to which all elected officials in the area were to be invited to speak in favor of Freedom of Choice for school desegregation in the area. In a review of activities leading up to the arrangements for that meeting, it was stated that Klansmen TOMMY REAGAN, JIMMY GRIFFIN, PAUL CASSIDY, and HAROLD WOODRUFF met with BERNIE VANN, a Police Juror, on Friday morning, 7/18/69, and decided to contact the Mayor of Monroe to get him to make available the Civic Center for a meeting on 7/25/69 in support of Freedom of Choice. These

Klansmen talked with ROBERT FULLER by telephone and he agreed that his Klan group would support the effort to get the Civic Center for a public meeting. These Klansmen accompanied by BERNIE VANN went to the Mayor's Office on Friday morning, 7/18/69, to talk with him about getting the Civic Center and they found that he was expecting their arrival. Chief of Police J. C. KELLEY was in the Mayor's Office and the Mayor and Chief KELLEY said that they had been told that the Klan planned to pressure the Mayor into making the Civic Center available for a public meeting to support Freedom of Choice in school desegregation. A heated argument developed between Chief KELLEY and TOMMY REAGAN, and ROBERT FULLER was called in by Chief KELLEY during the argument. It was finally agreed by the Mayor that he would make the Civic Center available free for a public meeting on 7/25/69, at which elected officials would be given an opportunity to speak in favor of a Freedom of Choice plan for school desegregation. The Mayor insisted that Klansmen would not speak at the meeting nor would other radical groups in the area. ROBERT FULLER and TOMMY REAGAN agreed to the Mayor's stipulation and agreed to contact ED BOLTON and Reverend DRISKELL to get them to agree not to speak at the meeting on 7/25/69.

- 2 -

On Friday afternoon, 7/18/69, Klansmen HAROLD GROSS, PAUL CASSIDY, and TOMMY REAGAN met at HUGH MOORE's residence with ROBERT FULLER, KENNETH EUBANKS, and HUGH MOORE and there they discussed their plans for promoting the meeting scheduled at the Civic Center or 7/25/69. It was agreed to get BERNIE VANN and BILLY BANKS, members of the local Police Jury, to front for the organization of the meeting, and on 7/19/69 TOMMY REAGAN met with them after which meeting he stated that they had arranged to get MELVIN MUNN of the Life Line radio program to speak at the 7/25/69 public meeting. They planned to invite all elected officials in Northeast Louisiana and to have 20,000 handbills printed to advertise the meeting. Klansmen were to assist in distributing the leaflets advertising the meeting.

Klansmen appeared to be well satisfied with the arrangements for the meeting on 7/25/69 as they had been making great efforts to promote a Freedom of Choice plan for school integration in spite of the fact that the local School Board was under court order to submit a desegregation plan other than Freedom of Choice.

- 3\* -

....

## Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)

**** ÷		
		Date prepared
		8/12/69
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
7/31/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA EARL COX
Method of delivery	(check appropriate blocks)	/
🛣 in person	🔄 by telephone 🔄 by mail 🛣 orally	recording/device written by Informant
If orally furnished a	nd reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
8	8/8/69 to mak	7/31/69
Dictated		Date(s) of activity
Transcribed	3/12/69	
Authenticated <sup>.</sup> by Informant		
Brief description of	anticity of motorial	7/22/69
-	and the second	
<u>Klansmen me</u>	et at regimence of ROBERT FUL	LER
night of 7, nublic mee	722/69 5 discuss plans for 7 ting Monroe Civic Center t	7/23/03         File where original is located if not attach
support Fre	of Choice plan of schoo	Pl FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
desegrega	41.	
Remarks:	•	
d'	INFORMATION CONTAINED 1	THE TEDADE SHALLD
1 - Carlos and Carlos	INFORMATION CONTAINED 1	A HIIS REPORT SHOULD
and the second se	BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED	IN ORDER TO PROTECT
/	THE IDENTITY OF THE INF	ORMAN'E.
FOIA(b)(7)	- (D)	
1 - 157 - 814		•
1 - 157 - 443		
1 - 157-286 * 1 - 157-519		
* 1 - 157 - 636	•	
1 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 -	(REV. H. L. DRISKELL)	
1 - 157-	(ED BOLTON)	
* 1 157-	(KENNETH EUBANKS)	
157-130		
1 - 157- EC:mak	(OWEN DUNCAN)	157-1300-628
$(11)  \rho \checkmark$		-BIOCK STUMP
mat		SEARCHED
		AUG 12 1969
		FBI - NEW ORLEANS

· \*· -

. .

~

1

A.

مرمر

7/31/69

On 7/22/69 a group of Klansmen met at the residence of ROBERT FULLER to discuss and make plans for the public meeting at the Civic Center on 7/25/69 relative to Freedom of Choice plan of school desegregation. Among those present for this meeting were the following:

> TOMMY REAGAN HAROLD GROSS LEE CRAWFORD REVEREND H. L. DRISKELL ED BOLTON KENNETH EUBANKS ROBERT FULLER OWEN DUNCAN, who was described as being from Bastrop, Louisiana, and having his right hand off.

At this meeting ROBERT FULLER and TOMMY REAGAN prevailed upon Reverend DRISKELL and ED BOLTON to agree that they would not speak or take an active part at the meeting at the Civic Center on 7/25/69, since the Mayor had insisted that he would not make the Civic Center available for the meeting if these people participated.

1

•

ROBERT FULLER and TOMMY REAGAN commented that they had each received a letter in which it was stated that the writer wished their children could go to school with Negroes, date Negroes, and marry Negroes. FULLER and REAGAN stated that the letters were typed and apparently were from the same source.

The men at this meeting discussed various details of the plans for the public meeting on 7/25/69.

	-
∽	
	Date prepared
	8/12/69
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
<b>7/31/69</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA EARL COX
ethod of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
🛣 in person 🖾 by telephone 🗌 by mail 🛣 orally	recording device written by Informant
orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:-	Date of Report
Dictated 8/8/69 to mak	7/31/69
Transcribed 8/12/69	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 0/12/03	
by Informant	7/23/69
rief description of activity or material	
Nine members of WKKKKOL attended regu weekly meeting Wednesday night, 7/23/	
residence of TOMMY REAGAN. They discu	issed
plans for 7/25/69 public meeting at C	
Center & they stated that WKKKKOL was	
responsible for distributing filteratu	<b>ire in</b>   FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
responsible for distributing literatu Wast Monroe advertising the meeting.	<b>ire in</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
	<b>ire in</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Waşt Monroe advertising the meeting.	······································
	······································
Waşt Monroe advertising the meeting.	IN THIS REPORT SHOULD
Wast Monroe advertising the meeting. INFORMATION CONTAINED	IN THIS REPORT SHOULD ED IN ORDER TO PROTECT
MAS: Monroe advertising the meeting. <u>INFORMATION CONTAINED</u> <u>BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASE</u>	IN THIS REPORT SHOULD ED IN ORDER TO PROTECT
WAST Monroe advertising the meeting. <u>INFORMATION CONTAINED</u> <u>BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASE</u> <u>THE IDENTITY OF THE IN</u> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	IN THIS REPORT SHOULD ED IN ORDER TO PROTECT
Wast Monroe advertising the meeting. <u>INFORMATION CONTAINED</u> <u>BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASE</u> <u>THE IDENTITY OF THE IN</u> FOIA(b)(7) - (D) <b>1 - 157,8142 (WKKKKOL)</b>	IN THIS REPORT SHOULD ED IN ORDER TO PROTECT UFORMANT.
West Monroe advertising the meeting. <u>INFORMATION CONTAINED</u> <u>BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASE</u> <u>THE IDENTITY OF THE IN</u> <u>FOIA(b)(7) - (D)</u> 1 - 157-9142 (WKKKKOL) 1 - 157-9142 (WKKKKOL) 1 - 157-3618 (BUTCH COON) *1 - 157-11328 (LARRY CASSE)	IN THIS REPORT SHOULD ED IN ORDER TO PROTECT UFORMANT.
Wast Monroe advertising the meeting.INFORMATION CONTAINEDBE PROPERLY PARAPHRASETHE IDENTITY OF THE IN1 - 157-8142 (WKKKKOL)1 - 157-3618 (BUTCH COON)*1 - 157-11328 (LARRY CASSE)*1 - 157-3521 (J. E. LEE)	IN THIS REPORT SHOULD ED IN ORDER TO PROTECT UFORMANT.
Wast Monroe advertising the meeting.INFORMATION CONTAINEDBE PROPERLY PARAPHRASETHE IDENTITY OF THE INFOIA(b)(7) - (D)1 - 157-9142 (WKKKKOL)1 - 157-9142 (WKKKKOL)1 - 157-3618 (BUTCH COON)*1 - 157-11328 (LARRY CASSE)*1 - 157-6361 (LEE CRAWFORD)*1 - 157-5196 (HAROLD GROSS)	IN THIS REPORT SHOULD ED IN ORDER TO PROTECT NFORMANT.
<u>INFORMATION CONTAINED</u> <u>BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASE</u> <u>THE IDENTITY OF THE IN</u> <u>FOIA(b)(7) - (D)</u> <u>1 - 157-8142</u> (WKKKKOL) <u>1 - 157-8142</u> (WKKKKOL) <u>1 - 157-36142</u> (WKKKKOL) <u>1 - 157-3521</u> (J. E. LEE) <u>41 - 157-6361</u> (LEE CRAWFORD) <u>41 - 157-5196</u> (HAROLD GROSS) <u>1 - 157-2860</u> (TOMMY REAGAN)	IN THIS REPORT SHOULD ED IN ORDER TO PROTECT NFORMANT.
<u>INFORMATION CONTAINED</u> <u>BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASE</u> <u>THE IDENTITY OF THE IN</u> <u>FOIA(b)(7) - (D)</u> <u>1 - 157-8142 (WKKKKOL)</u> <u>1 - 157-8142 (WKKKKOL)</u> <u>1 - 157-36142 (UKKKKOL)</u> <u>1 - 157-3521 (J. E. LEE)</u> <u>1 - 157-3521 (J. E. LEE)</u> <u>1 - 157-6361 (LEE CRAWFORD)</u> <u>1 - 157-2860 (TOMMY REAGAN)</u>	IN THIS REPORT SHOULD ED IN ORDER TO PROTECT NFORMANT.
West Monroe advertising the meeting.         INFORMATION CONTAINED         BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASE         THE IDENTITY OF THE IN         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         1 - 157-9142       (WKKKKOL)         1 - 157-9142       (WKKKKOL)         1 - 157-9142       (WKKKKOL)         1 - 157-3518       (BUTCH COON)         *1 - 157-3521       (J. E. LEE)         *1 - 157-6361       (LEE CRAWFORD)         *1 - 157-5196       (HAROLD GROSS)         1 - 157-8378       (BOBBY L: GARRETT)         1 - 157-8378       (BOBBY L: GARRETT)         1 - 157-8450       (JIMMY WORKS)	IN THIS REPORT SHOULD ED IN ORDER TO PROTECT NFORMANT.
West Monroe advertising the meeting.         INFORMATION CONTAINED         BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASE         THE IDENTITY OF THE IN         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         1 - 157-9142       (WKKKKOL)         1 - 157-9142       (WKKKKOL)         1 - 157-9142       (WKKKKOL)         1 - 157-3618       (BUTCH COON)         *1 - 157-11328       (LARRY CASSE)         *1 - 157-3521       (J. E. LEE)         *1 - 157-6361       (LEE CRAWFORD)         *1 - 157-5196       (HAROLD GROSS)         1 - 157-8378       (BOBBY L: GARRETT)         1 - 157-8378       (BOBBY L: GARRETT)         1 - 157-8450       (JIMMY WORKS)         1 - 157-1300       (ROBERT FULLER)	IN THIS REPORT SHOULD D IN ORDER TO PROTECT UFORMANT. 157-1300-629 Block Stamp
West Monroe advertising the meeting.         INFORMATION CONTAINED         BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASE         THE IDENTITY OF THE IN         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         1 - 157-9142       (WKKKKOL)         1 - 157-11328       (UARRY COON)         *1 - 157-11328       (LARRY CASSE)         *1 - 157-3521       (J. E. LEE)         *1 - 157-6361       (LEE CRAWFORD)         *1 - 157-6361       (LEE CRAWFORD)         *1 - 157-8378       (BOBBY L: GARRETT)         1 - 157-8378       (BOBBY L: GARRETT)         1 - 157-8450       (JIMMY WORKS)         1 - 157-1300       (ROBERT FULLER)         1 - 157-       (OWEN DUNCAN)         1 - 157-       (KENNETH EUBANKS)	IN THIS REPORT SHOULD ED IN ORDER TO PROTECT NFORMANT.
West Monroe advertising the meeting.         INFORMATION CONTAINED         BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASE         THE IDENTITY OF THE IN         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         1 - 157-9142       (WKKKKOL)         1 - 157-1328       (LARRY CASSE)         *1 - 157-1328       (LARRY CASSE)         *1 - 157-6361       (LEE CRAWFORD)         *1 - 157-6361       (LEE CRAWFORD)         *1 - 157-75196       (HAROLD GROSS)         1 - 157-8378       (BOBBY L. GARRETT)         1 - 157-8450       (JIMMY WORKS)         1 - 157-1300       (ROBERT FULLER)         1 - 157-       (WEN DUNCAN)         1 - 157-       (KENNETH EUBANKS)         1 - 157-       (KENNETH EUBANKS)         1 - 157-4434       (OKA)	IN THIS REPORT SHOULD D IN ORDER TO PROTECT UFORMANT.
West Monroe advertising the meeting.         INFORMATION CONTAINED         BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASE         THE IDENTITY OF THE IN         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         1 - 157-9142       (WKKKKOL)         1 - 157-11328       (UARRY COON)         *1 - 157-11328       (LARRY CASSE)         *1 - 157-3521       (J. E. LEE)         *1 - 157-6361       (LEE CRAWFORD)         *1 - 157-6361       (LEE CRAWFORD)         *1 - 157-8378       (BOBBY L: GARRETT)         1 - 157-8378       (BOBBY L: GARRETT)         1 - 157-8450       (JIMMY WORKS)         1 - 157-1300       (ROBERT FULLER)         1 - 157-       (OWEN DUNCAN)         1 - 157-       (KENNETH EUBANKS)	IN THIS REPORT SHOULD D IN ORDER TO PROTECT UFORMANT. 1571-1300-629 SEARCHEDINDEXEMAN
Wast Monroe advertising the meeting.         INFORMATION CONTAINED         BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASE         THE IDENTITY OF THE IN         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         1 - 157-8142       (WKKKKOL)         1 - 157-9142       (WKKKKOL)         1 - 157-11328       (LARRY CASSE)         *1 - 157-3521       (J. E. LEE)         *1 - 157-6361       (LEE CRAWFORD)         *1 - 157-6361       (LEE CRAWFORD)         *1 - 157-7       (TERREL FLOW         *1 - 157-8378       (BOBBY L. GARRETT)         1 - 157-8450       (JIMMY WORKS)         1 - 157-1300       (ROBERT FULLER)         1 - 157-       (KENNETH EUBANKS)         1 - 157-4434       (OKA)         EC:mak       (	IN THIS REPORT SHOULD D IN ORDER TO PROTECT NFORMANT.

### 7/31/69

On Wednesday night, 7/23/69, nine members of the WKKKKOL met at the residence of TOMMY REAGAN for a regular weekly meeting. Those present were as follows:

BUTCH COON

LARRY CASSE

J. E. LEE

LEE CRAWFORD

HAROLD GROSS

TOMMY REAGAN

BOBBY L. GARRETT

TERREL FLOWERS

JIMMY WORKS, who rejoined WKKKKOL on 7/16/69.

At this meeting there was a discussion of dues payments due by various members. It was announced that WKKKKOL was responsible for distribution of literature in West Monroe, advertising the public meeting at the Monroe Civic Center on 7/25/69 in support of the Freedom of Choice plan for school desegregation. TOMMY REAGAN and HAROLD GROSS were to contact Chief MITCHELL of the West Monroe Police Department to ascertain from him how the leaflets might be distributed without violating city ordinances. It was stated at this meeting that several members of WKKKKOL, including JIMMY WORKS, TOMMY REAGAN, LARRY CASSE, and J. E. LEE, had previously met with some members of ROBERT FULLER'S Klan group at FULLER'S residence to discuss plans for the public meeting on 7/25/69 and to work out details regarding it.

Following the meeting of WKKKKOL on 7/23/69, JIMMY WORKS, TOMMY REAGAN, LARRY CASSE, J. E. LEE, and HAROLD GROSS went to the plant gate at Olin-Mathieson Paper Mill and distributed leaflets advertising the meeting scheduled for 7/25/69.

\_ 2\* \_

۰...

4

ς.

	·	Date prepared
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	8/13/69 Received by
7/31/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA EARL COX
Method of delivery (ch		
X in person	by telephoneby mail 🛣 orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent:, Date	Date of Report
Dictated8/	8/69 to mak	7/31/69
Transcribed8/	13/69	Date(s) of activity
Authenticated		
by Informant	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7/25/69
lic meeting	BERNIE VANN presided at the at Monroe Civic Center on 7 ort a Freedom of Choice pla	/25/69
school deseg	regation rather than other	plans File where original is located if not attached
	sed by the local School Boa ked in favor of Freedom of (	
TOMMY REAGAN	recorded the meeting on tak ted that 3300 to 3500 people	
It is estima	ted that 3300 to 3500 people	e were
-	hough press estimates were Numerous Klans were observe	
the meeting.		ας ου, ου
х. 9 <del></del>		
·	INFORMATION CONTAINED IN	N THIS REPORT SHOULD
	BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED	IN ORDER TO PROTECT
	THE IDENTITY OF THE INFO	DRMANT.
	and the second secon	ac
FOIA(b)(7) -	(D)	
1 - 157-8142	(WKKKKOL)	
$\begin{array}{rrrr} 1 & - & 157 - 4434 \\ 1 & - & 157 - 2830 \end{array}$	(OKA)	
*1 - 157-8450	(TOMMY REAGAN) (JIMMY WORKS)	
*1 - 157-3521	(J. E. LEE)	157-1310-630
*1 - 157-4194	(JERRY MOSES)	157-1300-630 Block Stamp
*1 - 157 - 8378	(BOBBY GARRET'F)	
*1 - 157 - 11328 *1 - 157 - 5196	3 (LARRY CASSE) (HAROLD GROSS)	SEARCHEDINDEXED
(see next pag		WEALKARD AGEN
EC:mak		AUG 13 1969
(23) make		FBI - NEW ORLEANS
6		The - Ma
36091 DocId:342	67444 Page 234	Layer se

			•
*1 -	157-5126	(JIMMY GRIFFIN)	
*1 -	157-6361	(LEE CRAWFORD)	
*1 -	157-	(HAROLD WOODRUFF)	
*1	157-2680	(W. J. KIDD)	
*1	157-	(ED BOLTON)	
*1 -	1 <b>57-</b>	(REV. H. L. DRISKELL)	
<b>(1)</b> -	1 <b>57-</b> 1300	(ROBERT FULLER)	
*1 =	157-	(KENNETH EUBANKS)	
*1 -	157-	(OWEN DUNCAN)	
*1 -	157-5521	(O. K. HAMMONDS)	<i>r</i>
*1	157-	(MACK YATES)	
*1 -	157-2598	(GILL HARRIS)	
*1 -	157-2164	(DR. J. M. EDWARDS)	

جديق المرهاة

,

î

.

.

1 Cause 61 + fa - 1 - f.	t Remort or briel	<u> </u>	
Cover Sheet for Informan FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)			-
		Dat	e prepared
			8/13/69
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Rec	0/13/09
	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		
8/1/69		SA	GENE L. GARRETT
Mothod of dolivery (che	ck appropriate blocks)		•
in person	by telephone by mail	A orally [	recording device written by Info
If orally furnished and r	reduced to writing by Agent: Date		Date of Report
-			0/1/50
Dictated 8/	/11/69 to kam	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8/1/69 Date(s) of activity
	8/13/69		
Transcribed	D/ 13/ 03		7/21-23/69
Authenticated			
by Informant			
Brief description of acti		:	
	of Klansmen gathering a		ce
	RT FULLER, Grand Dragon		
in Monro	be, La. to make plans 1	n obtaini	ng File where original is located if not attac
	ic Center in Monroe, La meeting in support of f		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
		TA MADAG	
* INDIVIDUALS DESIG	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT	TENDED A MEE	
* INDIVIDUALS DESIG	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DI	TENDED A MEE	
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOL	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DI	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED.	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOL	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DIS of desegregated schools	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED.	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU- choice of Backgrou	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DI of desegregated schools und set forth on two kl	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. in Louis ansmen.	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOL choice of Backgrou INFORMAT	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DI of desegregated schools und set forth on two kl FION CONTAINED IN THIS	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. ansmen. REPORT MU	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASI
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOL choice of Backgrou INFORMAT	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DI of desegregated schools und set forth on two kl	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. ansmen. REPORT MU	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASI
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU choice of Backgrou <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u>	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DI of desegregated schools und set forth on two kl FION CONTAINED IN THIS TO PROTECT THE IDENTI	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. ansmen. REPORT MU	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASI
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOL choice of Backgrou <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>IN ORDER</u>	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DIS of desegregated schools und set forth on two kl FION CONTAINED IN THIS TO PROTECT THE IDENTI	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. ansmen. REPORT MU	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASI RCE.
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU choice of Backgrou <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>IN ORDER</u> <u>COPIES</u> . FOIA(b)(7)	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DIS of desegregated schools und set forth on two kl TION CONTAINED IN THIS TO PROTECT THE IDENTI	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. ansmen. <u>REPORT MU</u> TY OF SOU	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASI
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOL choice of Backgrou <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>IN ORDER</u>	ATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DIS of desegregated schools and set forth on two kl FION CONTAINED IN THIS TO PROTECT THE IDENTI - (D) 434 (OKA) L42 (WKKKKOL)	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. ansmen. <u>REPORT MU</u> TY OF SOU 1-15 1-15 1-15	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASI RCE. 7-7802 (LOUIS McKEE) 7-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 7-2749 (MONROE OKA
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU choice of Backgrou <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>IN ORDER</u> <u>COPIES</u> . FOIA (b) (7) 1-157-44 1-157-81 (2-157-13)	ATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DIS of desegregated schools and set forth on two kl FION CONTAINED IN THIS TO PROTECT THE IDENTI (OKA) 434 (OKA) 422 (WKKKKOL) 300 (ROBERT FULLER)	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. ansmen. REPORT MU TY OF SOU 1-15 1-15	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. <u>ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASI</u> <u>RCE</u> . 7-7802 (LOUIS McKEE) 7-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 7-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU choice of Backgrou <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>IN ORDER</u> FOIA(b)(7) 1-157-44 1-157-81 02-157-13 1-157-28	ATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DI of desegregated schools and set forth on two kl TION CONTAINED IN THIS TO PROTECT THE IDENTI (OKA) 434 (OKA) 422 (WKKKKOL) 300 (ROBERT FULLER) 860 (TOMMY REAGAN)	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. ansmen. REPORT MU TY OF SOU 1-15 1-15	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. <u>ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASH</u> <u>RCE</u> . 7-7802 (LOUIS McKEE) 7-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 7-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU- choice of Backgrou <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>IN ORDER</u> <u>COPIES</u> FOIA (b) (7) 1-157-44 1-157-13 1-157-28 1-157-51	ATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DIS of desegregated schools and set forth on two kl FION CONTAINED IN THIS TO PROTECT THE IDENTI (OKA) 434 (OKA) 434 (OKA) 434 (OKA) 434 (OKA) 436 (ROBERT FULLER) 860 (TOMMY REAGAN) 196 (HAROLD GROSS)	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. ansmen. <u>REPORT MU</u> TY OF SOU 1-15 1-15 1-15	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASH RCE. 7-7802 (LOUIS McKEE) 7-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 7-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU- choice of Backgrou <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>IN ORDER</u> <u>COPIES</u> . FOIA (b) (7) 1-157-44 1-157-81 02-157-15 1-157-51 1-157-51 1-157-51	ATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DIS of desegregated schools and set forth on two kl FION CONTAINED IN THIS TO PROTECT THE IDENTI (OKA) (A24 (WKKKKOL) 300 (ROBERT FULLER) 860 (TOMMY REAGAN) 196 (HAROLD GROSS) 521 (J. E. LEE)	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. ansmen. <u>REPORT MU</u> TY OF SOU 1-15 1-15 1-15	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASH RCE. 7-7802 (LOUIS McKEE) 7-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 7-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU- choice of Backgrou <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>IN ORDER</u> <u>COPIES</u> . FOIA (b) (7) 1-157-44 1-157-83 1-157-53 1-157-53 1-157-63	ATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DIS of desegregated schools and set forth on two kl TION CONTAINED IN THIS TO PROTECT THE IDENTI (OKA) 434 (OKA) 422 (WKKKKOL) 300 (ROBERT FULLER) 860 (TOMMY REAGAN) 196 (HAROLD GROSS) 521 (J. E. LEE) 361 (LEE CRAWFORD)	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. ansmen. REPORT MU TY OF SOU 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASI RCE. 7-7802 (LOUIS McKEE) 7-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 7-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 7- (H L DRISKEL)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU- choice of Backgrou <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u></u></u>	ATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DI of desegregated schools and set forth on two kl TION CONTAINED IN THIS TO PROTECT THE IDENTI (OKA) (ATE (WKKKKOL) (ATE (WKKKKOL)) (ATE (WKKKOL)) (ATE (WKKKOL)) (ATE (WKKKOL)) (ATE (WKKKKOL)) (ATE (WKKKOL)) (ATE (WKKKKOL)) (ATE (WKKKKC)) (ATE (WKKKKC)) (ATE (WKKKKC)) (ATE (WKKKKC)) (ATE (WKKKKC)) (ATE (WKKKKKC)) (ATE (WKKKKC)) (ATE (WKKK	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. ansmen. REPORT MU TY OF SOU 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASI RCE. 7-7802 (LOUIS McKEE) 7-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 7-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 7- (H L DRISKEL)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU- choice of Backgrou <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>IN ORDER</u> <u>COPIES</u> . FOIA (b) (7) 1-157-44 1-157-83 1-157-53 1-157-53 1-157-63	ATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DIS of desegregated schools and set forth on two kl FION CONTAINED IN THIS TO PROTECT THE IDENTI (OKA) (A2 (WKKKKOL) 300 (ROBERT FULLER) 860 (TOMMY REAGAN) 196 (HAROLD GROSS) 521 (J. E. LEE) 361 (LEE CRAWFORD) 516 (BILL TURNER) 117 (OWEN DUNCAN)	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. ansmen. REPORT MU TY OF SOU 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASH RCE. 7-7802 (LOUIS McKEE) 7-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 7-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 7- (H L DRISKEL)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU Choice of Backgrou <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>IN ORDER</u> <u>COPIES</u> . FOIA (b) (7) 1-157-44 1-157-51 1-157-51 1-157-51 1-157-63 1-157-49	ATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DIS of desegregated schools and set forth on two kl <u>FION CONTAINED IN THIS</u> TO PROTECT THE IDENTI (OKA) (ATE (WKKKKOL) (OKA) (COMMY REAGAN) (COMMY REAGAN) (COMMY REAGAN) (COMMY REAGAN) (COMMY REAGAN) (COMEN LEE) (COMEN DUNCAN) (COMEN DUNCAN) (COMEN DUNCAN) (COMEN DUNCAN) (COMEN DUNCAN)	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. ansmen. <u>REPORT MU</u> TY OF SOU 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASH RCE. 7-7802 (LOUIS McKEE) 7-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 7-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 7-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 7- (H. L. DRISKELI 7- (TOMMY WEEKS) ES CONT Block Stamp SEARCHED, INDEXED
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU Choice of Backgrou <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>IN ORDER</u> COPIES. FOIA (b) (7) 1-157-44 1-157-81 0-157-13 1-157-51 1-157-51 1-157-63 1-157-91 1-157-50	ATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DI of desegregated schools and set forth on two kl TION CONTAINED IN THIS TO PROTECT THE IDENTI (OKA) (0KA) (142 (WKKKKOL) (0KA) (142 (WKKKKOL) (0KA) (142 (WKKKKOL) (0KA) (142 (WKKKKOL) (000 (ROBERT FULLER) (000 (ROBERT FULLER) (150 (HAROLD GROSS) (151 (J. E. LEE) (151 (J. E. LEE) (15	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. in Louis ansmen. <u>REPORT MU</u> TY OF SOU 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-1	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASH RCE. 7-7802 (LOUIS McKEE) 7-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 7-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 7- (H. L. DRISKELH 7- (TOMMY WEEKS) ES CONT Block Stamp
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU Choice of Backgrou <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>IN ORDER</u> <u>COPIES</u> . FOIA (b) (7) 1-157-44 1-157-81 0-157-13 1-157-28 1-157-51 1-157-51 1-157-63 1-157-91 1-157-72 1-157-72	ATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DIS of desegregated schools and set forth on two kl <u>FION CONTAINED IN THIS</u> TO PROTECT THE IDENTI (OKA) (ATE (WKKKKOL) (OKA) (COMMY REAGAN) (COMMY REAGAN) (COMMY REAGAN) (COMMY REAGAN) (COMEN DUNCAN) (C. V. FLOWERS) (BOBBY BERNHARD also known as E	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. in Louis ansmen. REPORT MU TY OF SOU 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-1	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASH RCE. 7-7802 (LOUIS McKEE) 7-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 7-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (CAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 7-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 7- (H. L. DRISKELI 7- (TOMMY WEEKS) ES CONT Block Stamp SEARCHEDFILED.
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU choice of Backgrou <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u></u></u></u></u>	ATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DIS of desegregated schools and set forth on two kl TION CONTAINED IN THIS TO PROTECT THE IDENTI (OKA) (ATE IDENTI (ATE IDENTI (OKA) (ATE IDENTI (OKA) (ATE IDENTI (OKA) (ATE IDENTI (ATE	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. in Louis ansmen. REPORT MU TY OF SOU 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-1	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASH RCE. 7-7802 (LOUIS McKEE) 7-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 7-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 7-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 7- (H. L. DRISKELH 7- (TOMMY WEEKS) ES CONT Block Stamp SEARCHED, INDEXED
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU Choice of Backgrou <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u></u></u></u></u>	ATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DIS of desegregated schools and set forth on two kl TION CONTAINED IN THIS TO PROTECT THE IDENTI (OKA) (OKA) (ATE IDENTI (OKA) (CAA	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. in Louis ansmen. REPORT MU TY OF SOU 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-1	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASH RCE. 7-7802 (LOUIS McKEE) 7-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 7-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 7- (H. L. DRISKELI 7- (TOMMY WEEKS) ES CONT Block Stamp SEARCHEDFILED. AUGUST 13, 1969
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU choice of Backgrou <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u> <u>INFORMAT</u></u></u></u></u>	ATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DIS of desegregated schools and set forth on two kl TION CONTAINED IN THIS TO PROTECT THE IDENTI (OKA) (ATE IDENTI (ATE IDENTI (OKA) (ATE IDENTI (OKA) (ATE IDENTI (OKA) (ATE IDENTI (ATE	TENDED A MEE SCUSSED. in Louis ansmen. REPORT MU TY OF SOU 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-15 1-1	TING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP iana. ST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASH RCE. 7-7802 (LOUIS McKEE) 7-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 7-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 7-8138 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 7-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 7- (H. L. DRISKELI 7- (TOMMY WEEKS) ES CONT Block Stamp SEARCHEDFILED

COPIES CONTINUE	D:
1-157-	(D. H. THOMAS)
1-157-	(HUGH MOORE)
1-157-1855	(E. W. PACE)
1-157-3280	(CHARLES E. RAYMOND)
GLG <b>/ka</b> m	
(27)	

B\* COVER PAGE

August 1, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On July 21, 22 and 23, 1969, klansmen from the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated (OKA) and the White Knights of Ku Klux Klan of Louisiana (WKKKKOL) met at the residence of ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA in Monroe, Louisiana. The purpose of these meetings was to discuss plans on how to oppose the new desegregation orders on school integration in Louisiana. Plans were made to have a public meeting at the Monroe, Louisiana Civic Center to encourage the public to support the "Freedom of Choice" for schools in Louisiana.

At the meeting on July 21, 1969, ROBERT FULLER introduced TOMMY REAGAN, the Grand Dragon of the White Knights of Ku Klux Klan and three others who were present with REAGAN, HAROLD GROSS, J. E. LEE and another person believed to be LEE CRAWFORD.

ROBERT FULLER and TOMMY REAGAN then led discussion on how they were to obtain the Monroe Civic Center for a public gathering in support of freedom of choice. FULLER and REGAN reported that Mayor JACK HOWARD of Monroe had requested them to come to his office in order to make plans to obtain the Civic Center. They reported the Mayor told them they could not act as chairman or co-chairman or sponsorers of the public meeting. They also reported the Mayor told them they should not make any type of speech at the meeting and both stated they agreed not to make any speeches at the meeting.

Both FULLER and REAGAN stated the Mayor and Chief of Police J. C. KELLY of Monroe were holding both FULLER and REAGAN responsible for any outbreak or trouble that may be started at the public meeting on July 25, 1969 in the Monroe Civic Center. REAGAN and FULLER assured those present that they told Mayor HOWARD and J. C. KELLY there would not be any trouble from any of their people.

FULLER requested of the OKA klansmen present to talk to the members of their units and let them know what the score is and assure them that if any man regardless of his position causes any trouble or violence that they would be esco rted from the building by police officers. OWEN DUNCAN of the Bastrop OKA Unit replied that he would inform his members and BILL TURNER, member from Oak Grove replied likewise. REAGAN then assured FULLER that his men would obey the commands given by the Mayor and Chief KELLY and that the White Knights would join with the OKA and work close in organization of the public meeting to

NW 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 239

be held on July 25, 1969 at the Monroe Civic Center.

FULLER reported that OWEN DUNCAN, KENNY EUBANKS, C. V. FLOWERS, BOBBY BERNHARDT would be in charge of the OKA klansmen in case of any trouble.

TOMMY REAGAN stated that he would be able to handle JIMMY GRIFFIN without any problems. FULLER then requested those present to ask that all klansmen who attend the rally not to bring any guns inside the Civic Center.

The following klansmen were recognized as being present at this meeting:

TOMMY REAGAN, ROBERT FULLER, OWEN DUNCAN, BILL TURNER, HOUSTON KING, KENNETH EUBANKS,

BOBBY BERNHARDT,

and the other White Knights previously mentioned. On July 22, 1969 another special meeting of klansmen was called and met at the residence of ROBERT FULLER, the OKA Grand Dragon. Those recognized as being

present at this meeting were:

JACK BARNES, ROBERT FULLER, LOUIS MCKEE, OWEN DUNCAN, JACK WATKINS, KENNETH EUBANKS, BOBBY BERNHARDT, HOUSTON KING,

BILL TURNER.

LOUIS McKEE, member of the Bastrop OKA Unit gave a report that a group of young Negroes in Bastrop were going around to various stores in Bastrop trying to agitate or stir up some sort of trouble and that the police had been called to one of the drug stores and picked up these Negroes and charges were filed against them by the owner of the drug store. ROBERT FULLER then stated that it appeared that the people in Louisiana were now ready for almost anything to happen and that klansmen should be on the alert for any possible uprising by the Negroes. KENNETH EUBANKS and BOBBY BERNHARDT then gave

a run down on how they were coming in organizing the teen-

agers in Monroe to become members of the OKA. EUBANKS explained how and why he was organizaing the teenagers and stated the teenagers were only being given the first two parts of the klan oath and they would not be charged any dues. He stated that only the 18 year olds held a card as members and that BOBBY BERNHARDT would swear in these teenagers. A motion was made and approved after some discussion that teenagers would be accepted into the OKA although they would not be given the complete klan oath, and they would not be told of any of the activities of the klokan.

The meeting was then adjourned with the request that FULLER had to get some papers and pamphlets printed up for the rally to be held on July 25, 1969 at the Monroe Civic Center for Freedom of Choice.

The final meeting of the klansmen in the OKA and the WKKKKOL met at the residence of ROBERT FULLER on July 23, 1969 to make final plans for the public meeting to be held on July 25, 1969 at the Monroe Civic Center, to oppose any type of integration except Freedom of Choice in Louisiana.

The klansmen recognized as being present at this meeting were:

NW 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 242

ROBERT FULLER,

OWEN DUNCAN,

LOUIS MCKEE,

Reverend H. L. DRISKELL,

TOMMY REAGAN,

C. V. FLOWERS,

JACK BARNES,

KENNETH EUBANKS,

TOMMY WEEKS,

D. H. THOMAS,

BOBBY BERNHARDT,

HOUSTON KING,

BILL TURNER,

JACK WATKINS,

HUGH MOORE.

The meeting consisted entirely of discussion on how to keep people from having or causing any trouble at the public rally on July 25, 1969.

During the course of the meeting ROBERT FULLER reported that he had received several phone calls in the past few days concerning his activity in obtaining the Civic Center for the rally. He stated that several people had called him and asked him what he had on the

6

NW 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 243

Mayor of Monroe and he stated he told him he didn't have anything on him except that the Mayor owed him a few favors. He also reported that a lady told him who was believed to be employed by the newspaper the Monroe Morning World, that she saw FULLER and TOMMY REAGAN go into the Mayor's Office together and ask the Mayor for the use of the Civic Center and she wanted to know why they had done this. FULLER stated that he told this person that the Mayor was a good man and he felt that the Mayor felt the same way as he did about how the Health, Education, Welfare people were trying to cram integration down the throats of the people.

FULLER passed around a letter to those klansmen present which indicated or tried to make people think that the person writing the letter was a Negro but all the klansmen present agreed after reading the letter that it was written by a white person. TOMMY REAGAN stated that he has also received a similar letter.

Before the close of the meeting ROBERT FULLER gave a brief run down on the organization of the teenagers in the OKA and stated that the OKA was beginning to start a great youth movement throughout the South.

FULLER then made a comment that the HEW school board and school faculty was trying to turn the children

NW 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 244

against their own parents and teaching them not to obey their parents and trying to teach them that there is no line between the white and Black races. He stated that the school board and faculty were only confusing the minds of the young people as well as the people of HEW. FULLER also reported that several people in the Monroe area had tried every trick in the book to cancel the public meeting on July 25, 1969 but without any success, primarily to the thanks of Mayor HOWARD and members of the Ouachita Parish Police Jury. FULLER stated that he and REAGAN had been given permission by the Chairman and Co-chairman of the committee to sponsor the public rally to send telegrams to every Mayor, every Senator, every representative and to Governor McKEITHEN, Congressman of Louisiana for them to attend the rally at the Civic Center and through their attendance will show what people the white people should vote for in the next election. The meeting was then closed approximately 11:00 PM with prayer being given by JACK BARNES.

E. W. PACE continues to reside on U.S. Highway 80 near Start, Louisiana, and is self employed as a farmer. He was last known to own an Oldsmobile, white and blue in color, license number unknown. He is believed to con-

tinue to hold the position of Grand Aid in the OKA.

CHARLES EDGAR RAYMOND continues to reside in the rural area of Oak Grove, Louisiana, near the Fiske Union Community and is employed at the glove factory in Oak Grove Louisiana, which is called Wells Lamont Corporation. He is believed to continue to own a 1963 Ford pickup truck, white in color, current license number unknown. He continues to hold the position of Kligrapp in Oak Grove OKA Unit number 1.

Cover Sheet for Informat FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)			
·			Date prepared
			8/21/69
Date received	Received from (name or symbol num	ber)	Received by
			CA MANGENTE D. CONTE
8/15/69			SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (che	by telephone by mail	<b>X</b> orally	recording device written by Informan
in person	reduced to writing by Agent:		Date of Report
if orally furnished and	Date		
0 / 1 0	/60 bob		8/15/69
Dictated 8/18	/69tobab	·	Date(s) of activity
0.4	<b>D1</b> /// O		
Transcribed	21/69		8/13/69
Authenticated			0, 10, 00
by Informant Brief description of act	ivity or material	<u> </u>	
Details of m	eeting of Monroe OKA		
background i	nformation on new OKA	members	<u>.                                    </u>
			File where original is located if not attached
<u></u>			
			FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIG	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY	ATTENDED A	MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE
VIOLENCE OR REVOL	UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT	DISCUSSED.	
IN	FORMATION CONTAINED I	N THIS R	EPORT MUST BE PROPERLY
	RAPHRASED IN ORDER TO		
IN	FORMANT.		
Copies:			
copies:			
FOIA(b)(7) -	(D)	1 - 157	
- 157-4434		1 - 157	
1 - 157-1300		1 - 157	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
*1 - 157-8594		1 - 157	
*1 - 157- *1 - 157-3623	(BOBBY BERNHARDT) (JACK SAUCIER)	1 - 157 1 - 157	· · ·
*1 - 157 - 3623 *1 - 157 - 3623	(HUGH MOORE)	1 - 157	
*1 - 157 - 5031		VBC/bab	
*1 ~ 157-	(VERNON KING)	(29) /	0
*1 - 157-	(JOHNNIE KING)	100	
*1 - 157-	(HERBERT SPUILL)		121
*1 - 157-	(BILL HEAD)		157-1300-632
*1 - 157-	(HOUSTON POSEY)		Block Stamp
*1 - 157-	(RAY WOODS)		
1 - 157 - 1 - 157 - 1 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157	(JOHN ARNOLD)		Searched Indexed
1 - 157 - 1 - 157 - 1 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157	(CHARLES MUNHOLLAND) (BILL GORDAN)	1	Serialized Filed
1 - 157 - 1 - 157 - 1	(DICKY SCOTT)		AUG. 21, 1949
1 - 157 -	(LEE COOK)		FBI – NEW ORLEANS
	5 (E. W. PACE)	•	
1 - 157-	(JACK GRANT)	AHAD	-1 1 6.
10 - D. 21 - 34267	444 (CHARLES 24 CHANDLER)	ul III	Orde VK
	,,,,,,,		

.

.

.

NW

August 15, 1969 Monroe, Loùisiana

# MEETING OF MONROL OKA UNIT

The Monroe OKA Unit held a regular weekly meeting on the night of August 13, 1969 at the home of ROBERT FULLER, 1500 Sunset, Monroe, Louisiana. Those present were as follows:

ROBERT FULLER

W. H. FULLER BOBBY BERNHARDT JACK SAUCIER HUGH MOORE KEN EUGANKS VERNON KING JOHNNIE KING HERBERT SPUILL BILL HEAD HOUSTON POSEY RAY WOODS JOHN ARNOLD CHARLES MUNHOLLAND BILL CORDAN DICKY SCOTT LEE COOK E. W. PACE JACK GRANT

### CHARLES CHANDLER

BILL MURPHY

The first part of the meeting was taken up with the introduction of new members which was handled by ROBERT FULLER. The new men were introduced as follows:

JOHN ARNOLD, who is FULLER's son-in-law and works for Monroe Concrete and is approximately 27 years of age.

BILL GORDAN, who is disabled and does not work and is about 48 years of age.

DICKY SCOTT, who is 38 years of age and works for Missouri-Pacific Railroad,

LEE COOK, who works at the International Paper Mill in Bastrop and is approximately 34 years of age.

JACK GRANT, who is a dragline operator at a construction project in Vicksburg, Mississippi, and who is approximately 33 years of age.

CHARLES CHANDLER, who is approximately 47 years of age and is self-employed delivering eggs.

BILL MURPHY, who is approximately 60 years of age and is believed to be retired.

The purpose of the meeting was to discuss the Freedom of Choice Plan and ROBERT FULLER instructed all persons that they are to support the Freedom of Choice Plan but that they cannot do it at the present time, or

as FRNIE VAN is leading the drive in Monroe. FULLER stated that VAN has Desconded with over \$1500 in funds that was taken in at the Freedom of Choice Rally at the Monroe Civil Center recently and stated that the OKA is not going to have anything to do with VAN until an accounting of the funds is made. It was then discussed that the unit should fully endorge any plan that Mayor HOWARD of Monroe comes up with as FULLER convinced those present that Mayor HOWARD had always done what was best for the majority of the people in the past and could be counted upon to do the same thing in the future.

E. W. PACE of Rayville, Louisiana, was present at the meeting and stated that he wanted to be included as a member in the Monroe OKA Unit since he could not get a unit together in the Rayville, Louisiana area.

After the meeting was adjourned, it was learned that the leaders of the unit planned to have CHARLES MUNHOLLAND sworn out of the unit as it is learned this his wife is recently out of Pineville Mental Hospital and she could cause some embarrassment to the unit. It is noted that MUNHOLLAND has only been in the unit a short time.

### MISCELLANEOUS

Further information learned at the meeting was that MIKE MOODY and BUDDY MOODY who were sworn in as new members of the OKA were sworn out shortly after in a private meeting with some of the officers of the OKA. It was learned that they had applied for admission saying that they were 19 years of age, but when their father found out that they had become members he notified the officials of the OKA and told them that they were only 17 years of age. It was learned that BOBBY BERNHARDT was probably responsible for getting the two men in and when he was confronted with this information, he admitted that the boys were too young at age 17 to be members.

It was also learned that DAN WILSON suffered a serious injury at the Bastrop, Louisiana Paper Mill and he is presently confined to St. Francis Hospital in Monroe.

Two other new men are JIM THORNTON and BOB FINLEY both of whom are employed for Green Brothers Dairy. THORNTON is 31 and FINLEY is 28.

New member JACK GRUBBS of Oak Crove, Louisiana, is approximately 46 years of age and he runs an American filling station in Oak Grove.

4\*

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material FD-326 (Rov. 3-13-68)	
	Date prepared 9/9/69
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
<b>8/21/69</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA EARL COX
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
X in person by telephone by mail X orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
Dictated _8/21/69 to _/cp	
9/9/69 (received 9/3/69)	
Transcribed	7/30/69
Brief description of activity or material	
10 members of WKKKKOL held meeting Wednesday night, 7/30/69, at resider of JIMMY GRIFFIN in W. Monroe, La. Klansmen discussed effort to organize a private school and expressed their disappointment at the meeting of 7/2 * INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	<b>ze</b> <b>r</b> <b>F</b> OIA(b)(7) - (D)
held to organize public support for a freedom of choice type of school desegregation. Klansmen discussed plans to draw up a new constitution the WKKKKOL.	
INFORMATION CONTAINED HER PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO P OF THE SOURCE.	
Copies:	
FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-8142(WKKKKOL) 1 - 157-2860 (TOMMY REAGAN) 1 - 157-5196(HAROLD GROSS) 1 - 157-3618(BUTCH COON) 1 - 157-12537(TERREL FLOWERS) 1 - 157-(TOMMY RUSSELL) *1 - 157-11328(LARRY CASSE) *1 - 157-3521(J. E. LEE) *1 - 157-6361(LEE CRAWFORD) *1 - 157-8378(BOBBY L. GARRETT) 1 - 157-5126(JIMMY GRIFFIN) 1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FULLER)	SEARCHED SERIALI (ED FIL SERIALI (ED FIL SERIA
EC/cp (13) ()-(COVER PAGE) NW 36091 DocId: 34267444 Page 252	Corgue
### August 21, 1969

The regular weekly meeting of the WKKKKOL was held at the residence of JIMMY GRIFFIN, near West Monroe, Louisiana, on Wesnesday night, July 30, 1969. This meeting lasted from about 8:30 P.M. until 10:00 P.M. and the following ten Klansmen were present for the meeting:

> TOMMY REAGAN HA ROLD GROSS BUTCH COON TERREL FLOWERS TOMMY RUSSELL LARRY CASSE J. E. LEE LEE CRAWFORD BOBBY L. GARRETT JIMMY GRIFFIN

At this meeting, TOMMY RUSSELL was sworn in as a new member of WKKKKOL. RUSSELL appears to be a quiet type of man, and he talked particularly about the possibility of a private segregated school. He mentioned the possibility of attending a meeting to organize a private school in Natchez, Mississippi, the following weekend.

RUSSELL is about 26 or 27 years old.

Klansmen at this meeting expressed their disapproval of any kind of school desegregation plan other than a freedom of choice plan. Although Klansmen appeared to favor organizing a private segregated school, there was no specific plan advanced for such a school.

TOMMY REAGAN expressed disappointment at the results of the public meeting of July 25, 1969, at the Civic Center in Monroe, Louisiana, which meeting was held for the purpose of organizing public support for a freedom of choice plan of school desegregation, in spite of the Federal Court ruling that freedom of choice was unacceptable.

HAROLD GROSS was outspoken in his criticism of school desegregation. He made no specific proposal for action to prevent or interfer with school desegregation. JIMMY

JIMMY GRIFFIN announced that members of WKKKKOL were not to associate with ROBERTTFULLER anymore. GRIFFIN stated that he disapproved of the views expressed by a preacher who spoke at the public meeting on 7/25/69, and he blamed ROBERT FULLER for arranging for that preacher to speak at that meeting.

It was proposed that members of WKKKKOL draw up a constitution, and it was indicated that a copy of the constitution of the UKA would be used as a model in drawing up a constitution for the WKKKKOL. 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 254

	100 A		
		· .	
			· · ·
	Date pre	parec	
	9,	/11/69	
Date secsived Received from (name or symbol number)	Received	lby	
<b>8/15/69</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA G	ENE L. GARR	ETT.
Mathad ad dallvary (check appropriate blocks)			
🕌 in person 🔲 by telephone 🗌 by mail 🔻 oral	lly 🔤 re	cording device	written by Infe
If orally furniahed and reduced to writing by Agent:	.1	Date of Report	1
9/7/69 kam		8/15/6	9
Dictated to		Date(s) of activity	
Transcribed		8/11/69	
Authenticated by Informant		C/11/03	
Brief description of activity or material		· . '	
Report of a special called meeting	of	· **	
the Oak Grove OKA Unit with approxi			
23 klansmen present including visit		'ile where original i	s located if not atta
from Bastrop and Monroe. The purpo			·
		FOTA(b)(7)	) – (D) · ·
the meeting was to determine a chai • INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED	n of	FOIA(b)(7)	
the meeting was to determine a chai • INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED command for the West Carroll Parish	n of DAMEETING D. OKA and	AND DID NOT AC	
the meeting was to determine a thai • INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED command for the West Carroll Parish ways to improve the organization as Information reported that one Oak G was on the OEO board in West Carrol	n of A MEETING O. OKA and a whole rove men 1 Parish	AND DID NOT AC	TIVELY PARTICIP
the meeting was to determine a thai • INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED command for the West Carroll Parish ways to improve the organization as Information reported that one Oak G was on the OEO board in West Carrol INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPOR	n of DAMEETING OKA and a whole rove men l Parish	AND DID NOT AC	TIVELY PARTICIP
the meeting was to determine a thai • INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED command for the West Carroll Parish ways to improve the organization as Information reported that one Oak G was on the OEO board in West Carrol	n of DAMEETING OKA and a whole rove men l Parish	AND DID NOT AC	TIVELY PARTICIP
the meeting was to determine a thai • INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED command for the West Carroll Parish ways to improve the organization as Information reported that one Oak G was on the OEO board in West Carrol <u>INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPOR</u> <u>IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENT</u> CODIES.	n of DAMEETING OKA and a whole rove men l Parish	AND DID NOT AC l ber ber <u>ber</u> <u>ber</u> <u>ber</u> <u>ber</u> <u>ber</u> <u>ber</u> <u>ber</u> <u>ber</u> <u>ber</u> <u>ber</u> <u>ber</u> <u>ber</u> <u>ber</u>	TIVELY PARTICIF
the meeting was to determine a thai • INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED command for the West Carroll Parish ways to improve the organization as Information reported that one Oak G was on the OEO board in West Carrol <u>INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPOR</u> IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENT FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	n of A MEETING A MEETING A Whole rove men Parish T MUST H ITY OF 1	AND DID NOT AC h h ber h. <u>BE PROPERLY</u> <u>NFORMANT</u> . 5129 (HUG	TIVELY PARTICIF
the meeting was to determine a thai • INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED command for the West Carroll Parish ways to improve the organization as Information reported that one Oak G was on the OEO board in West Carrol <u>INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPOR</u> <u>INFORMATION FULLY PROTECT THE IDENT</u> CODIES FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1-157-4434 (OKA)	n of A MEETING A MEETING A WHOLE TOVE MEN Parish T MUST H TTY OF 1 *1-157-5 *1-157-5	AND DID NOT AC her E PROPERLY NFORMANT. 129 (HUG 301 (WOO	TIVELY PARTICIP PARAPHRASE H MOORE) DROW KELLY)
the meeting was to determine a thai * INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED command for the West Carroll Parish ways to improve the organization as Information reported that one Oak G was on the OEO board in West Carrol <u>INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPOR</u> <u>IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENT</u> CODIES FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1-157-4434 (OKA) 1-157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT	n of A MEETING A MEETING A MEETING A Whole rove men 1 Parish T MUST H ITY OF 1 *1-157-5 *1-157-5 #1) *1-1	AND DID NOT AC her E PROPERLY NFORMANT. 5129 (HUG 5301 (WOO 57-9119 (D	TIVELY PARTICIP PARAPHRASE H MOORE) DROW KELLY) . H. THOMAS
the meeting was to determine a thai * INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED command for the West Carroll Parish ways to improve the organization as Information reported that one Oak G was on the OEO board in West Carrol <u>INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPOR</u> IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENT CODIES: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1-157-4434 (OKA) 1-157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 1-157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT	n of A MEETING A MEETING A MEETING A Whole rove men 1 Parish T MUST H ITY OF 1 *1-157-5 *1-157-5 #1) *1-1 #2) *1-1	AND DID NOT AC AND DID NOT AC ber BE PROPERLY NFORMANT. 5129 (HUG 5301 (WOO 57-9119 (D 57-5060 (J	TIVELY PARTICIP PARAPHRASE H MOORE) DROW KELLY) . H. THOMAS ACK WATKINS
the meeting was to determine a thai • INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED command for the West Carroll Parish ways to improve the organization as Information reported that one Oak G was on the OEO board in West Carrol INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPOR IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENT CODIES FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1-157-4434 (OKA) 1-157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 1-157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 1-157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)	n of A MEETING A MEETING A MEETING A Whole rove men 1 Parish T MUST H ITY OF 1 *1-157-5 *1-157-5 #1) *1-1	AND DID NOT AC AND DID NOT AC ber BE PROPERLY NFORMANT. 5129 (HUG 5301 (WOO 57-9119 (D 57-5060 (J 926 (MON	TIVELY PARTICIP PARAPHRASE H MOORE) DROW KELLY) . H. THOMAS
the meeting was to determine a thai * INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED command for the West Carroll Parish ways to improve the organization as Information reported that one Oak G was on the OEO board in West Carrol <u>INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPOR</u> IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENT CODIES: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1-157-4434 (OKA) 1-157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 1-157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 1-157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1-157-11387 (JACK BARNES) 1-157-7767 (C. V. FLOWERS)	n of A MEETING A MEETING A MEETING A Whole rove men Parish T MUST H ITY OF 1 *1-157-5 #1) *1-1 #2) *1-1 *1-157-6 *1-157-7	AND DID NOT AC AND DID NOT AC ber ber A. BE PROPERLY NFORMANT. SCI (WOO 57-9119 (D 57-9119 (D 57-5060 (J 926 (MON (FNU 0849 (JAC	TIVELY PARTICIP PARAPHRASE H MOORE) DROW KELLY) . H. THOMAS ACK WATKINS TEE BOYTE) CUNN BOYTE K HAMILTON)
the meeting was to determine a thai * INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED command for the West Carroll Parish ways to improve the organization as Information reported that one Oak G was on the OEO board in West Carrol <u>INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPOR</u> IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENT CODIES FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1-157-4434 (OKA) 1-157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 1-157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 1-157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1-157-11387 (JACK BARNES) 1-157-7767 (C. V. FLOWERS) 1-157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN)	n of A MEETING A MEETING A MEETING A Whole rove men Parish T MUST H ITY OF 1 *1-157-5 #1) *1-1 #2) *1-1 *1-157-6 *1-157-6	AND DID NOT AC AND DID NOT AC ber ber 5. <u>BE PROPERLY</u> <u>NFORMANT</u> . 5129 (HUG 5301 (WOO 57-9119 (D 57-5060 (J 926 (MON (FNU 0849 (JAC 2511 (JAC	TIVELY PARTICIP TIVELY PARTICIP PARAPHRASE H MOORE) DROW KELLY) . H. THOMAS ACK WATKINS TEE BOYTE) CUNN BOYTE K HAMILTON) K ATNSWORTH
the meeting was to determine a thai • INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED command for the West Carroll Parish ways to improve the organization as Information reported that one Oak G was on the OEO board in West Carrol <u>INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPOR</u> <u>IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENT</u> CODIES FOIA (b) (7) - (D) 1-157-4434 (OKA) 1-157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 1-157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 1-157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1-157-11387 (JACK BARNES), 1-157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) 1-157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS)	n of A MEETING A MEETING A MEETING A Whole rove men Parish T MUST H ITY OF 1 *1-157-5 #1) *1-1 #2) *1-1 *1-157-6 *1-157-1 *1-157-1	AND DID NOT AC AND DID NOT AC ber BE PROPERLY NFORMANT. 5129 (HUG 5301 (WOO 57-9119 (D 57-5060 (J 926 (MON (FNU 0849 (JAC Block Stard	TIVELY PARTICIP PARAPHRASE PARAPHRASE DROW KELLY) . H. THOMAS ACK WATKINS TEE BOYTE) CUNN BOYTE K HAMILTON) K AINSWORTH
the meeting was to determine a thai INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSEF command for the West Carroll Parish ways to improve the organization as Information reported that one Oak G was on the OEO board in West Carrol <u>INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPOR</u> <u>INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS </u>	n of A MEETING A MEETING A MEETING A Whole rove men Parish T MUST H TY OF 1 *1-157-5 #1) *1-1 #2) *1-1 #2) *1-1 *1-157-6 *1-157-1 *1-157-1 *1-157-1	AND DID NOT AC AND DID NOT AC ber BE PROPERLY NFORMANT. 5129 (HUC 5301 (WOO 57-9119 (D 57-5060 (J 926 (MON (FNU 0849 (JAC 2511 (JAC Block Stam RCHED.	TIVELY PARTICIP PARAPHRASE PARAPHRASE DROW KELLY) . H. THOMAS ACK WATKINS TEE BOYTE) CUNN BOYTE K HAMILTON) K AINSWORTH
the meeting was to determine a thai • INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED command for the West Carroll Parish ways to improve the organization as Information reported that one Oak G was on the OEO board in West Carrol <u>INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPOR</u> <u>IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENT</u> CODIES FOIA (b) (7) - (D) 1-157-4434 (OKA) 1-157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 1-157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 1-157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1-157-11387 (JACK BARNES), 1-157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN) 1-157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS)	n of A MEETING A MEETING A MEETING A Whole rove men Parish T MUST H TY OF 1 *1-157-5 #1) *1-1 #2) *1-1 #2) *1-1 *1-157-6 *1-157-1 *1-157-1 *1-157-1	AND DID NOT AC AND DID NOT AC ber BE PROPERLY NFORMANT. 5129 (HUG 5301 (WOO 57-9119 (D 57-5060 (J 926 (MON (FNU 0849 (JAC Block Stard	TIVELY PARTICIP PARAPHRASE PARAPHRASE DROW KELLY) . H. THOMAS ACK WATKINS TEE BOYTE) CUNN BOYTE K HAMILTON) K AINSWORTH
the meeting was to determine a thai *INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED command for the West Carroll Parish ways to improve the organization as Information reported that one Oak G was on the OEO board in West Carrol INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPOR IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENT CODIES: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1-157-4434 (OKA) 1-157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 1-157-10394 (OAK CROVE OKA UNIT 1-157-11387 (JACK BARNES), 1-157-7767 (C. V. FLOWERS) 1-157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) 1-157-9316 (BILL TURNER) 1-157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN) *1-157-11692 (HOUSTON KING)	n of A MEETING A MEETING A MEETING A Whole rove men Parish T MUST H TY OF 1 *1-157-5 #1) *1-1 #2) *1-1 #2) *1-1 *1-157-6 *1-157-1 *1-157-1 *1-157-1	AND DID NOT AC AND DID NOT AC ber BE PROPERLY NFORMANT. 5129 (HUC 301 (WOO 57-9119 (D 57-5060 (J 926 (MON (FNU 0849 (JAC 2511 (JAC Block Starf RCHED. IALIZED.	TIVELY PARTICIP PARAPHRASE PARAPHRASE DROW KELLY) . H. THOMAS ACK WATKINS TEE BOYTE) CUNN BOYTE K HAMILTON) K AINSWORTH
the meeting was to determine a thai INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED command for the West Carroll Parish ways to improve the organization as Information reported that one Oak G was on the OEO board in West Carrol <u>INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPOR</u> <u>IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENT</u> CODIES: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1-157-4434 (OKA) 1-157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 1-157-10394 (OAK CROVE OKA UNIT 1-157-11387 (JACK BARNES), 1-157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) 1-157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) 1-157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN) *1-157-3623 (JACK SAUCIER)	n of A MEETING A MEETING A MEETING A Whole rove men Parish T MUST H TY OF 1 *1-157-5 #1) *1-1 #2) *1-1 #2) *1-1 *1-157-6 *1-157-1 *1-157-1 *1-157-1	AND DID NOT AC AND DID NOT AC ber BE PROPERLY NFORMANT. 5129 (HUC 301 (WOO 57-9119 (D 57-5060 (J 926 (MON (FNU 0849 (JAC 2511 (JAC Block Starf RCHED. IALIZED.	TIVELY PARTICIP TIVELY PARTICIP PARAPHRASE H MOORE) DROW KELLY) . H. THOMAS ACK WATKINS TEE BOYTE) CUNN BOYTE K HAMILTON) K AINSWORTH INDEXED. FILED S. FILED

	COPIES CONTINUE	<u>SD :</u>	
	<del>\$1-137-6970</del>	(J. V.	JONES)
		(LOUIE	BLACK)
	GLG/kan		
ſ	(25)		•

B\* COVER PAGE

August 15, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On August 11, 1969 a special called meeting of the Oak Grove OKA Unit was held at the Oak Grove Klavern with visitors from Monroe and Bastrop present. This meeting was called by the Grand Dragon of the OKA ROBERT FULLER. Prior to the opening of this meeting a closed meeting of the Grand Dragon C. V. FLOWERS the Grand Klokan and BOYKIN MC LAIN and SEDRIC SEAMANS both members of the Klokan Committee in West Carroll Parish was held. After this meeting the special called meeting which was attended by approximately 23 klansmen was held. This meeting began at approximately 8:30 PM and closed about 10:30 PM. The following klansmen were recognized as being present at this meeting:

> ROBERT FULLER, JACK BARNES, C. V. FLOWERS, BOYKIN MC LAIN, SEDRIC SEAMANS, BILL TURNER, OWEN DUNCAN, JACK SAUCIER,

NW 36091 DocId: 34267444 Page 257

HOUSTON KING, BOBBY BURNHARDT, BILL RUSHING, HUGH MOORE, WOODROW KELLY, D. H. THOMAS, JACK WATKINS, MONTEE BOYTE, FNU BOYTE, or CUNN BOYTE, JACK HAMILTON, JACK AINSWORTH,

J. V. JONES,

LOUIE BLACK.

The meeting was opened with prayer being given by JACK BARNES and the veil of secrecy was opened and the meeting began with the Grand Dragon presiding over the meeting. He stated that he felt better after what had gone on in the back room of the meeting with the Klokan and Klokan Committee of West Carroll Parish.

The Grand Dragon announced that from this date on that BOYKIN MC LAIN would be the leader of the Oak Grove OKA and that everything would have to go through him before it could be administered into

the unit. FULLER stated that if anyone did anything contrary to this demand it would not have the backing of the organization. He stated that everything would go through MC LAIN and MC LAIN would report it to BILL TURNER the second in command to the Grand Dragon who is the Grand Titan of the OKA. TURNER would then in turn report if necessary to the Grand Dragon.

The Grand Dragon stated that he his sole purpose for coming to Oak Grove for this meeting was to resign from the klan. He stated he had all of his records in two boxes and two brief cases in his automobile ready to turn over to BILL TURNER but he had changed his mind after the meeting prior to the special meeting. He stated that he would continue to be the Grand Dragon of the OKA and that the OKA would be run according to the OKA Kloran and constitution and everything would be enforced and all meetings would be conducted according to the book. FULLER further continued by stating that he would put down anytime the members could obtain a person to replace him and that they would ask him to resign. He stated until such a time he would continue as the Grand Dragon of the OKA. He stated that he still believed in America and in the white supremacy:

and that school should be free and segregated. He stated he did not believe in missing of the races.

The Grand Dragon then asked if anyone had any suggestions on what should be done to improve the organization. OWEN DUNCAN then made a motion that beginning with this meeting if anyone wanted to leave a meeting on an emergency only he would have to get the permission by raising his hand and asking the leading officer of that meeting for permission to leave. The leading officer would then give permission and the veil of secrecy would be closed to that klansman or any klans lady. DUNCAN stated that the klansmen that leave the building would be escorted to his automobile by the Knight Hawk or Door keeper and unless he received special orders of the leading officer the klansmen could not re-enter the building. DUNCAN also suggested that at each meeting the members should go through a part of the ceremony of a klan meeting. After DUNCAN made this motion it was seconded by BILL TURNER and all those who were present voted in favor of this motion.

BILL TURNER then was given the floor and he stated that he had been reminded about some of the things that had been causing him trouble in West Carroll Parish

4

NW 36091 DocId: 34267444 Page 260

especially with members of his Unit. He stated that most of the members present at this meeting knew that he was on the Board of the OEO in West Carroll Parish. He stated that it was better sometimes to be on the inside looking out rather than to be on the outside looking in. He stated he could do more good for the klan by being in a gathering information position on the OEO Board than being on the outside. TURNER stated he had learned a lot of the problems that were going on in West Carroll Parish by being on the OEO Board and would not have known about these problems had he not been on the Board. He stated that he was still a klansman and that he apologized for not letting his people know that he was a member of the OEO Board in West Carroll Parish but that he was continuing to look out for the members of the OKA in West Carroll Parish.

The meeting was then closed with prayer being given by JACK BARNES.

There were three or four men dressed out at this meeting in their klan robes as members of the Klokan Committee. Their identities were unknown but it was believed that one of them was C. V. FLOWERS and

NW 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 261

another was a bodyguard of the Grand Dragon, name unknown.

It was also learned at this meeting that Oak Grove OHA Unit number Two had merged into Oak Grove OKA Unit number One therefore there was only one OKA Unit in West Carroll Parish.

- 6\* -

.

**:** .

Cover Sheet for Informant FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	Report or Material				
			Date prep	bared	
· .				9/10/69	
Date received	Received from (name or symbol numb	er)	Received	by	<u></u>
8/15/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		SA (	GENE L. GARRETT	
Method of delivery (chec	k appropriate blocks)	······································			
<b>XX</b> in person	by telephone by mail	XX orally	rec	cording device 🔄 written by Inf	orm
	educed to writing by Agent: ate		ם	ate of Report	
	7/69 /cp			8/15/69	
Dictated	to	. "·	<sub>D</sub>	Pate(s) of activity	<u> </u>
o /	10/60 (magazined $0/0/2$	60)		-	
Transcribed9/	10/69 (received 9/9/	09)		8/5/69	
Authenticated by Informant				• • •	
Brief description of activ	rity or material	•			
Report o	f Bastrop OKA Unit m	eeting wi	th		
	en present. General				
	ng was on school inte <del>-in Morehouse Parish</del>		F	ile where original is located if not atta	iche
of dues,				FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN	ATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY	ATTENDED A	MEETING	AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICI	PAT
	TIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT mer member who had be		ed	· · · · ·	
Members	agreed to politic aga	ainst cur	rent		
	oard members and Pol:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	en		
	ouse Parish, La. and made comments concern				
	ion or integration of	0	es		
in Ameri	са,				
	INFORMATION CONTAIN PROPERLY PARAPHRASI THE IDENTITY OF THI	ED IN ORD	ER TO		
<b>_</b>		$\bigcirc$		_	
Copies:				(ROBERT FULLER) (D STOKES)	
, ,	(7) – (D)	*1 - 15	7-1062	26(FLOYD STREETER)	
	4434(OKA)	*1 - 15	7-(E.	W. PACE, JR., BASTRO	Ρ,
	8138(BASTROP OKA UNI) 7802(LOUIS MC KEE)		LA. 7-7746	) S(TOMMY WJEEKS)	
1 - 157-9	9117 (OWEN DUNCAN)			Block/Stamp	
	9119(D. H. THOMAS)	GLG/cp			
	5060(JACK WATKINS) 10628(BOBBY CHURCH)	(14) 0	27	ched findexed	
	(DONALD WILSON, W. MC	DNROE, LA		EPTEMBER 10, 1969	
		,		New Orleans	
	A* (COVER PAGE)			to the states	
36091 DocId:3426		~		ange 122C	_
/	011-1000-60		ĺ	• /	

August 15, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On August 5, 1969, the Bastrop Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. (OKA) Unit, held its regular meeting at the residence of LOUIS MC KEE. This meeting began at approximately 8:30 P.M. and ended around 10:00 P.M., and there were ten Klansmen present as follows:

> LOUIS MC KEE OWEN DUNCAN D. H. THOMAS JACK WATKINS BOBBY CHURCH FLOYD STOKES FLOYD STREETER E. W. PACE, JR. TOMMY WEEKS

The meeting was opened with a prayer being given by JACK WATKINS and the veil of secrecy was opened, with OWEN DUNCAN presiding over the meeting as the Exalted Cyclops in the absence of the regular Exalted Cyclops. The first matter taken up at the meeting was payment of dues. DAVID THOMAS paid \$4.00 dues for two months. JACK WATKINS paid \$4.00 for two months.

ĉ

LOUIS MC KEE made a report that he had four or five people in mind for membership into the OKA Unit but he had not received any applications from them. He did not mention any names of these people he had in mind.

BOBBY CHURCH reported that DONALD WILSON, a former member of the OKA, at Bastrop, who currently resides in West Monroe, Louisiana, fell 30 feet from a building in West Monroe and crushed his legs and one of his arms and broke his back. He reported that WILSON would probably never be able to walk again. LOUIS MC KEE stated that members of the OKA had visited WILSON and that flowers had been sent to him. MC KEE stated that the Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER of the OKA, had given WILSON \$100 out of the Klan Treasury and asked that members of each unit make up enough money to help take care of WILSON and his family until he gets help from the insurance company.

A donation of \$30.00 was collected at this meeting to give to WILSON.

LOUIS MC KEE then led discussion on the way the Morehouse Parish School Board members conducted their integration of the schools in Morehouse Parish and all members agreed that they

would support any of the members in the next election, expecially MAX DOLLAR and also O. L. HARPER, who is the current Superintendent of Schools in Morehouse Parish.

OWEN DUNCAN stated that he did not feel that members of the OKA should put all the blame on the School Board. He stated that most of the blame should be put on President NIXON or his Troopers that he sends out throughout the country, or even the modern-time carpetbaggers and Communist Agents in this country. Then other members agreed with DUNCAN.

BOBBY CHURCH stated that he had never taken part in any politics but said that he would walk from door-to-door and politic against every Police Juryman in Morehouse Parish and every yellowback School Board member in the next election.

JACK WATKINS stated that he would also help politic against these people in the same way as CHURCH.

It was then pointed out that most of the members belonged to different churches and different clubs and organizations such as the VFW, American Legion and the Masonic Lodge, and the members should persuade some of the people who are members of these organizations, especially the people of the various churches, to vote against a mongrelized nation. It was pointed out that these

people should be convinced and shown that the bible supports a separated race and the people are to go forth and bear fruit in their own kind and to stand up for what our country stands for and obey the laws of the land. LOUIS MC KEE stated that most of the white people have been staying home and obeying the law while the Negroes are out burning the town and killing people and also stealing and doing everything that possibly can be done against the law. MC KEE then stated that the FBI and the CIA and local law enforcement as well as all Federal carpetbaggers and scallywags, known as the Fifth Circuit Court Juges, who tell the elected officials what to do, and to give the Negroes what they want regardless of the majority thinking.

MC KEE stated that he just as soon be dead as to live in this kind of a country. He stated that it was worse than being a Communist. He stated that from what he can understand there were millions of people in this country who feel the same way as he did. MC KEE further stated that he felt that this kind of activity would not go on too much longer because it happened about 100 years ago almost identically as it is happening now and that all the white people are being disfranchised of freedom of speech and their rights.

DAVID THOMAS stated he did not know what the other members were going to do but he was going to keep his children home when school started, and not let them get brainwashed by a bunch of ignorant Government appointed Negroes and Communist agents.

FLOYD STOKES stated that he had eight children and said that his wife would probably teach them all she knows and that is about all the education they would probably get anyway if they went to school now.

OWEN DUNCAN then stated that his step-son who is 12 years old, stated to him recently that he was going to get his shotgun out and oil it up because he might need it pretty quick. DUNCAN stated he asked his step-son what he meant by this and he stated there would probably be a war with the Negroes real soon.

There was no further business to be discussed then the meeting was closed with a prayer being given by JACK WATKINS.

5\*

Cover Shaet for Informant Raport Justice FD-305 (Rev. 3-13-68)	
	Data anarona
	Date prepared
	9/11/69
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
8/11/59 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
in person by telephone by mail X ora	
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
$9/7/\overline{69}$ kam	8/11/69
Dictated to	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed9/11/69	7/23/69
Authenticated by Informant	.,
Brief description of activity or material	
Report of WKKKKOL meeting with nine	klans-
men present. Members reportedly di	stributed
literature in Monroe and West Monro	e. La. File where original is located if not attach
area in support of Freedom of Choic	mbers FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
for school desegregation. Four me • INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDE • INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDE	
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSE	ED.
reported attending a meeting at res	idence
of ROBERT FULLER to discuss plans f	or public
meeting at the Monroe Civic Center to oppose the HEW Plans for integra	tion of schools.
Background information set out on t	wo klansmen.
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPOR	T MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED
IN ORDER TO FULLY FROTECT THE IDENT	ITY OF THE INFORMANT.
<u>COPTES:</u>	
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	
1-157-8142 (WKKKKOL)	
1-157-8450 (JIMMY WORKS)	5 1 26
$*1-157-12537 \qquad (TERREL FLOWERS)$	191-1300-636
1-157-286C (TOMMY REAGAN) 1-157-5196 (HAROLD GROSS)	1-1
1-157-6361 (LEE CRAWFORD)	_1
1-157-3618 (BUTCH COON)	Block Stamp
1-157-3521 (J.E. LEE)	SEARCHED INDEXED
$1-157-11328 \qquad (LARRY CASSE) \qquad (DORERT FULLER)$	SERIALIZET SERIALIZET
(12157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1-157-8378 (BOBBY L. GARRETT)	SEPTEMBER 11, 1969
*1-157-8378 (BOBBY L. GARRETT) 1-157-1951 (BILLY PARKER)	
GLG/kam	EBI-NEW ORLEANS
(13)	1 An Anna Kan
6091 DocId:34267444 Page 269	Calle 14

August 11, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On July 23, 1969 the White Knights of Ku Klux Klam of Louisiana held its regular weekly meeting at the residence of TOMMY REAGAN in West Monroe, Louisiana. There were nine klansmen present as follows:

JIMMY WORKS,

TERREL FLOWERS,

TOMMY REAGAN,

HAROLD GROSS,

LEE CRAWFORD.

BUTCH COON.,

J. E. LEE,

LARRY CASSE,

BOBBY L. GARRETT.

This meeting was presided over by TOMMY REAGAN the Exalted Cyclops of the Unit. BUTCH COON led a discussion on the payment of dues and reported some members were behind in payment of their dues.

It was then announced that members of the White Knights of Ku Klux Klan had been responsible for distribution of literature in the West Monroe area in support of the public meeting to be held at the Monroe •

1

Civic Center on July 25, 1969 in surport of the Freedom of Choice plan for school desegregation.

It was reported that TOMMY REAGAN and HAROLD GROSS were to contact the Chief of Police of the West Monroe Police Department to determine how the leaflets might be distributed without violating any laws.

The following four members reported that they had attended a meeting at ROBERT FULLER's residence who is the Grand Dragon of the OKA to make plans for the public meeting in support of freedom of choice and against the HEW plan for integration of schools: JIMMY WORKS, TOMMY REAGAN, LARRY CASSE and J. E. LEE.

Following the meeting these four members were to distribute more leaflets at the Olin Matheson Faper Mill in West Monroe in support of the freedom of choice plan for school desegregation which was to announce the meeting at the Monroe Civic Center for July 25, 1969.

J. E. LEE continues to reside on Washington Street. West Monroe. Louisiana, and is employed as an iron worker through the Iron Workers Local 710 Monroe, Louisiana. He continues to own a Chevrolet Sport Coupe 1965 model, yellow in color which has 1968-69 Louisiana

License 59F146. LEE continues to be a very active member 2 NW 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 271 of the White Knights of Ku Klux Klan of Louisiana which is a very militant klan organization in the Monroe, West Monroe, Louisiana area. •1<sup>-1-1</sup>

BILLY PARKER continues to reside just off of Highway 165 south of Monroe, Louisiana, Route 2, Box 39A, Monroe. Louisiana. He continues to be employed by the Mid South Supply Corporation. 3209 Breard Street, Monroe, Louisiana. and owns a 1961 Chevrolet pickup, green in color which has 1969 Louisiana license number 143-985. PARKER is no longer active in klan activities. He was formerly a member of the Charmingdale UKA Unit which was disbanded several months ago and PARKER has not become active in any klan activities since this unit was disbanded. No information has been received that PARKER has ever participated in any actual violence nor is it known whether he has a propensity for violence.

- 3\* -

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)\_

# Opposing Statements Given On Issues In Local School

Group Reaffirms School Boycott, Officer Resigns

to hoycott the public schools, ton, attributing Norris' attitude here in Ouachita Parish was to a personal grudge. made Thursday night by a. Later taking a dig at Conmade Thursday night by a. Later taking a dig at Con-group of concernel individuals gressman Otto E. Passman, who "re - affirmed" their faith, Bolton said, "It would be nice in the Save Our Schools Com- to know what happened to all mittee. The group is opposed to, the petitions that people work-the court - decreed integration, of a bord to get sized. Without the court - decreed integration ed so hard to get signed. I'll het of public schools in both the they never reached Washing-Monroe and Ouachita Parish ton. school systems.

E. S. Bolton, committee chair ] man, stated prior to the meeting that it may be the last meet . ing for his group, which has j gone on record favoring aboli-lion of public schools in favor of private institutions administered at low cost.

Bolton, who-proclaims forced school integration is a "Communist plot," urged the group to help support the boycott. He admitted the boycott is "net going too well."

Bolton also took opportunity to lash out at Ouachita Parish School Board President William Norris III. A petition is being circulated in Ward 5 for Norris' recall.

"I'm proud to see this recall petition," Bolton declared. "If we hadn't had traitors for school board members we wouldn't have had to have a boycott, and they would have done like lots of other school boards did and upheld the Constitution."

He said about six parish school board members wanted to oppose the court order for integration, but that Norris had suppressed the move.

"If Norris had fulfilled his we wouldn't responsibility, Lave had it (desegregation)," Bolton said.

Leadership Lack The chairman, <u>quoting</u>, from a news article, said Norris had "the audacity to say" the boycott failed because of 'lack of good leadership and lack of be operated at <u>enothird</u> of the erganization by responsible cost of schools employing classpeople.

"No one slaps Ed Bolton in the face without an attempt by A decision-to-continue efforts me to slap him back," said Bol-

"Pve voled. for Parsman for

the last time," be said. Bolton said public officials and others in the community have fought SOS because "they knew we had a winner. We still can win, but it will take longer. "I'm against violence," Bolton declared.

"If you have backbone and nerve enough and love enough for your children, put your shoulder to the wheel and fight," Bolton urged. "It might be your last chance.'

The next thing that's coming, he said, not naming the antici-pated actien, will "shock you worse than anything. When that comes along, you'll get your gun, and I won't have to ask you to do it."

Several of those at the meeting said "our children are out, and they are going to stay out." They said some 1.000 children are being kent or schools, although school officials disclaimed any knowledge of an organized boycott.

"I wouldn't advocate picketof schools," Bolton ing said, "but tonight I don't care what anybody does.'

In lieu of SOS's proposal to abolish public schools, Bolton said "We" are working on a plan to use computers in the schools. He said schools could

room teachers and the system would necessitate hiring only

two teachers to 500 students. When contacted today, the secretary of the Save Our Schools group, Robert Fuller, said he had resigned the position. "I withIraw my support in the boycott of all of our schools. I am not and will not be resonsible for any boycott or picketing of the schools," he added.

157-1300-637

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

SECTION 1

PAGE 2A

THE MONROE NEWS-STAR

MONROE, LA

Dote: 9-5-59 Edition:

Author: JACK S. CAMPBELL Editor:

TIME: DESEGREGATION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS OUACHITA PARISH, LA.

Character: 113-641 ot .

Classification: 173 - 72 ySubmitting Office: N.O. LA

Being Investigated

7-1300

SEARCHE INDEXED SERIALI FILED SNIC SEr 101969 FBI - NEW ORLEANS

### Norris Answers Accusations By **Group Leader**

William Norris III, president in which he refuted earlier remarks by a member of the ber. Save Our Schools Committee and defended the school board members in their actions.

E. S. Bolton, committee chairman, had hit at Norris, because of lack of good leader-along with Congressman Otto ship and lack of organization E. Passman in a committee by responsible people is not a statement made by me. If it meeting Thursday.

full:

E. S. Bolton in the newspaper ner. today that concerned me personally. I originally did not intend to reply, but on the insist. the statement made by Mr. ence of friends, I am issuing Bolton and I-quote-'II Norris had fulfilled his responsibility, this statement.

"I make this reply and this "I make this reply and this will be the only one that I shall make in regard to this matter. ity of this statement made by After this it will be considered ity of this statement made by After this, it will be considered Mr. Bolton speaks for itself. closed.

are 'traitors." I remind him are obtained. I intend to answer that this is a most serious and the recall challenge and will be slanderous charge which I per- governed in the end by the votsonally resent on behalf of my- ers. self as well as on behalf of the other dedicated members of the that I hold no personal grudge Parish School Beard.

statement that I suppressed the group." votes of six parish school board

members, this is absolutely false. All 18 other members of the Ouachita Parish Schoool Board are dedicated public servants, serving at a time when pressure from the federal courts and other groups is at an alltime high. They are intelligent people who vote their own conof the Ouachita Parish School victions and I know of not one Board, today issued a statement member who is controlled or suppressed by any other mem-

"Third, the quote attributed by Mr. Bolton to me saying that I had stated the boycott failed was attributed to me then this Norris's statement read in is erroneous. I have not commented on the alleged boycott "I read the statements by Mr. or its leadership in any man-

> "Fourth, with reference to we wouldn't have had it (deseg-

"The first point is with "And, last, in regard to the regard to the charge by Mr. recall petition, this is a demo-Bolton that members of the cratic process and, if the re-Ouachita Parish School Board quired number of signatures

"Mr. Bolton may be assured "Secondly, with regard to the associated with him or his against him nor against anyone

D-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	J. J.	
r	The second	
	Date prepared	
	9/12/69	
ate received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by	
<b>\$/15/69</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. CARRETT	
Ninod of dollvery (check appropriate blocks)	y recording device written by Informar	
f orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report	
Data	0/15/60	
Dictated 9/7/69 to kam	E/15/69 Date(s) of activity	
Transcribed 9/12/59		
Transcribed	0/3 800	
Authenticated by Informant	8/1/69	
Brief description of activity or material		
Report of OKA State meeting at Oak G La. which was attended by approximat	elv	
30 to 35 klansmen. Speeches were ma	de File where original is located if not attached	
- by the Grand Dragon and Grand Klud o	<b>m</b>	
Unity in the Organization. Announce		
made of new members and some new mem introduced. Reports on each unit re	ibers	
made of new members and some new mem introduced. Reports on each unit re at the meeting. INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT	bers presented <u>MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED</u>	
made of new members and some new mem introduced. Reports on each unit re at the meeting.	bers presented <u>MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED</u>	
made of new members and some new mem         introduced.       Reports on each unit re         at the meeting.         INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT         IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTI         COPIES:	bers presented <u>MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED</u>	
<pre>made of new members and some new mem introduced. Reports on each unit re at the meeting. <u>INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTI</u> <u>COPIES:</u> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)</pre>	bers presented <u>MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED</u>	
MOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT Discussed         made of new members and some new mem         introduced.       Reports on each unit re         at the meeting.         INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT         IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTI         COPIES:         FOIA(b)(7) - (D)         1-157-4434	MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED TY OF SOURCE. *1*157-10628 (BOBBY CHURCH *1*157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS	
MOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT Discussedmade of new members and some new memintroduced. Reports on each unit reat the meeting.INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORTIN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTICOPIES:FOIA(b)(7) - (D)1-157-44341-157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT)1-157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT)	MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED TY OF SOURCE. *1*157-10628 (BOBBY CHURCH *1=157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS *1-157-9119 (D.H. THOMAS	
MOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT Discussedmade of new members and some new memintroduced.Reports on each unit reat the meeting.INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORTINFORMATION CONTAINEDINFORMATIO	*1*157-10628       (BOBBY CHURCH         *1+157-9119       (D.H. THOMAS)         #1)*1-157-11692       (HOUSTON KING)	
MOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT Discussedmade of new members and some new memintroduced.Reports on each unit reat the meeting.INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORTIN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTICOPIES:FOIA(b)(7) - (D)1-157-44341-157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT)1-157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT)1-157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)1-157-10394	*1*157-10628       (BOBBY CHURCH *1*157-10628         *1*157-10628       (BOBBY CHURCH *1*157-7767         *1*157-10628       (BOBBY CHURCH *1*157-11692         #1)*1-157-11692       (HOUSTON KING (BILL RUSHING)	
made of new members and some new memintroduced.Reports on each unit re at the meeting.INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTICOPIES:FOIA(b)(7) - (D)1-157-4434(OKA)1-157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT)1-157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT)1-157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)1-157-10394(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)1-157-11387(JACK BARNES)	*1*157-10628 (BOBBY CHURCH *1*157-10628 (BOBBY CHURCH *1*157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS *1-157-9119 (D.H. THOMAS #1)*1-157-11692 (HOUSTON KING #2)*1-157- (BILL RUSHING *1-157-5031 (KENNETH	
MOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSEDmade of new members and some new memintroduced. Reports on each unit reat the meeting.INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORTINFORMATION CONTAINEDINFORMATION CONTAINED<		
made of new members and some new mem introduced. Reports on each unit re at the meeting.INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTICOPIES:FOIA(b)(7) - (D)1-157-44341-157-27491-157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT)1-157-103941-157-11387(JACK BARNES)7-157-1300(ROBERT FULLER)	*1*157-10628 (BOBBY CHURCH *1*157-10628 (BOBBY CHURCH *1*157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS *1-157-9119 (D.H. THOMAS #1)*1-157-11692 (HOUSTON KING #2)*1-157- (BILL RUSHING *1-157-5031 (KENNETH	
MOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT Discussedmade of new members and some new memintroduced. Reports on each unit reat the meeting.INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORTINFORMATION		
MOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSEDmade of new members and some new memintroduced. Reports on each unit reat the meeting.INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORTINFORMATION CONTAINED INTIMESTICAL TO THE IDENTI	*1*157-10628       (BOBBY CHURCH         *1=157-9119       (D.H. THOMAS)         #1)*1-157-11692       (HOUSTON KING)         #2)*1-157-       (BILL RUSHING)         *1-157-       (FNU or CUN)         Block Stamp BOYTE, brot	
MOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSEDmade of new members and some new memintroduced. Reports on each unit reat the meeting.INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORTINFORMATION CONTAINALINFORMATION CONTAINALINFORMATION CONTAINALINFORMATION CONTAINALINFORMATIONINFORMATION <td co<="" td=""><td></td></td>	<td></td>	
NOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSEDmade of new members and some new memintroduced. Reports on each unit reat the meeting.INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORTIN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTICOPIES:FOIA(b)(7) - (D)1-157-44341-157-2749MONROE OKA UNIT)1-157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT)1-157-103941-157-10394(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)1-157-1387157-1304(AK BARNES)1-157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN)1-157-91161-157-1-157-1-157-1-157-1-157-1-157-9117(BOBBY BERNHARDT pre reported as BOBBY		
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSEDmade of new members and some new memintroduced. Reports on each unit reat the meeting.INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORTINFORMATION CONTAINED INTOINFORMATION CONTAINED INTO <tr <td="">IN</tr>	<pre>MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED TY OF SOURCE. *1*157-10628 (BOBBY CHURCH *1*157-10628 (C.V. FLOWERS *1*157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS *1*157-9119 (D.H. THOMAS #1)*1-157-11692 (HOUSTON KING #2)*1-157- (BILL RUSHING *1-157-5031 (KENNETH EUBANKS) *1-157- (FNU or CUNI Block Stamp BOYTE, broth SEARCHEDINDEXED eviously SERIALIZEDFILE</pre>	
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSEDmade of new members and some new memintroduced. Reports on each unit reat the meeting.INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORTIN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTICOPIES:FOIA(b)(7) - (D)1-157-44341-157-2749MONROE OKA UNIT)1-157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT)1-157-998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)1-157-10394(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)1-157-11387(JACK BARNES)(I-157-5129(HUCH MOORE)1-157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN)1-157-9316(BOYKIN MC LAIN)1-157-*1-157-5301(WOODROW KELLY)		
Molence or revolutionary activities were not discussedmade of new members and some new memintroduced. Reports on each unit reat the meeting.INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORTINFORMATION CONTAINED INTOINFORMATION CONTAINED INTO <tr <td="">INT</tr>	<pre>MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED TY OF SOURCE. *1*157-10628 (BOBBY CHURCH *1*157-10628 (C.V. FLOWERS *1*157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS *1*157-9119 (D.H. THOMAS #1)*1-157-11692 (HOUSTON KING #2)*1-157- (BILL RUSHING *1-157-5031 (KENNETH EUBANKS) *1-157- (FNU or CUNI Block Stamp BOYTE, broth SEARCHEDINDEXED eviously SERIALIZEDFILE</pre>	
MOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSEDmade of new members and some new memintroduced. Reports on each unit reat the meeting.INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORTINFORMATION CONTAINALINFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORTINFORMATION CONTAINED INTITIONINFORMATION CONTAINED INTITIONINFORMATION CONTAINED INTITIONINFORMATION CONTAINED INTITIONINFORMATIONINFORMATIONINFORMENTION <td colsp<="" td=""><td>MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED TY OF SOURCE. *1*157-10628 (BOBBY CHURCH *1*157-10628 (C.V. FLOWERS *1*157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS *1-157-9119 (D.H. THOMAS #1)*1-157-11692 (HOUSTON KING #2)*1-157- (BILL RUSHING *1-157- (BILL RUSHING *1-157- (FNU or CUNI Block Stamp BOYTE, broth SEARCHEDFILE SERIALIZEDFILE SEPTEMBER 12, 1969</td></td>	<td>MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED TY OF SOURCE. *1*157-10628 (BOBBY CHURCH *1*157-10628 (C.V. FLOWERS *1*157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS *1-157-9119 (D.H. THOMAS #1)*1-157-11692 (HOUSTON KING #2)*1-157- (BILL RUSHING *1-157- (BILL RUSHING *1-157- (FNU or CUNI Block Stamp BOYTE, broth SEARCHEDFILE SERIALIZEDFILE SEPTEMBER 12, 1969</td>	MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED TY OF SOURCE. *1*157-10628 (BOBBY CHURCH *1*157-10628 (C.V. FLOWERS *1*157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS *1-157-9119 (D.H. THOMAS #1)*1-157-11692 (HOUSTON KING #2)*1-157- (BILL RUSHING *1-157- (BILL RUSHING *1-157- (FNU or CUNI Block Stamp BOYTE, broth SEARCHEDFILE SERIALIZEDFILE SEPTEMBER 12, 1969

### COPIES CONTINUED:

. .

ç

of monte boyte),
(JACK AINSWORTH previously reported
FNU AINSWORTH)
(J. V. JONES)
(LOUIE BLACK)
(SEDRIC SEAMANS)
(W. B. RUSSELL, JR.)
(JACK HAMILTON)
(MATT TAYLOR)
(W. J. WILLIS)
(BILL TURNER)

.....

•/

ŝ,

B\* COVER PAGE

August 15, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On August 1, 1969, the Original Ku Klux Klan of America. Incorporated (OKA) held its regular monthly state meeting at the Oak Grove, Louisiana Klavern. The following klansmen were recognized as being present at this meeting:

> JACK BARNES, ROBERT FULLER, HUGH MOORE, OWEN DUNCAN, BOBBY BERNHARDT, BOYKIN MC LAIN, WOODROW KELLY, JACK WATKINS, BOBBY CHURCH, C. V. FLOWERS, D. H. THOMAS, HOUSTON KING, BILL RUSHING, KENNETH EUBANKS, FNU BOYTE or CUNN BOYTE, brother of MONTE BOYTE. JACK AINSWORTH, previously reported as FNU AINS-

NW 36091 DocId:34267444 Page 277

WORTH.

\_ <u>+</u>

J. V. JONES, LOUTE BLACK, SEDRIC SEAMANS, W. B. RUSSELL, JR. JACK HAMILTON, MATT TAYLOR, W. J. WILLIS,

BILL TURNER.

The meeting was opened approximately 8:15 PM with prayer being given by the Grand Chaplain JACK BARNES and the veil of secrecy was opened. Then the Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER presided over the meeting and requested that the Assistant Secretary of the OKA HUGH MOORE read the minutes of the previous month. These minutes were read by MOORE and were then approved by those present. OWEN DUNCAN made the motion that the minutes be accepted and BOYKIN MC LAIN made the second to the motion and everyone voted in favor of accepting the minutes as read.

Unit reports were then given by various representatives of the units that were represented. Giving the Monroe report was HUGH MOORE, giving the Bastrop report was OWEN DUNCAN and giving the Oak

Grove report was BOYKIN MC LAIN.

It was learned during the course of this meeting that Oak Grove OKA Unit number One and Oak Grove OKA Unit number Two had merged into one unit and there was only one unit in the Oak Grove area at this time.

The Grand Dragon then introduced four or five new members from Monroe, Louisiana, names unrecalled.

The Grand Dragon then made a brief speech concerning the organization as a whole in Louisiana and reported that as long as he was the Grand Dragon he would run the organization the way he saw fit. He felt there were too many chiefs and not enough Indians at all of the Unit meetings, and encouraged all of those present to work hard in order to rebuild the organization.

The Grand Chaplain then made a brief speech concerning the unity of the OKA and quoted some scripture from the bible concerning the organization.

It was noted that during the course of this meeting it was mostly a social affair as most of the klansmen had their wives and children present with them.

The meeting was closed approximately 10:00 PM with prayer being given by the Grand Chaplain JACK BARNES.

3

There were four or five members robed out and

were carrying their shotguns with them. One of them was believed to be the Grand Klokan C. V. FLOWERS, another was believed to be JACK WATEINS and another was believed to be the new bedyguard for the Grand Dragon who is described as being approximately 20 years old, an old former football player from Monroe, Louisiana, who is about six feet eleven inches tall and 265 pounds. The other person dressed out in a rober was unknown.

44

.

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·		
ver Sheet for Informant Rep D-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	ort or Ma					
		• • *			•	
<b>N</b> <sub>2</sub>	•					
· •		l	Date prepared	· ·		•
			9	)/15/69		
te received Rece	eived from (name or symbol num	nber)	Received by		· ,	
9/5/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		SA W	INCENT B.	COVLE	
						· · · · -
thod of delivery (check ap		<b>6773</b>	· · ·		written by	Informan
	by telephone by mail	<b>KX</b> orally		ng device		THE OF Man
orally furnished and reduce Date	ed to writing by Agent:		Date	of Report		
9/8/6	9 , Rough dr	aft		9/5/69		
Dictated	to		Date	s) of activity	· · ·	
9/16/8	9 by Gloria Ann S	mtth		•	•	
Transcribed	by growing and b			3/23-9/5/	69	
Authenticated by Informant	• · · ·				· •. •	• • •
ief description of activity of	or material	·				•••
OKA activity P	garding school d	esegregati	on	• •	•	
Una docavacy a	, Parame contar a	coogs oga va		••••		
and decision ne	ot to interfere i	n opening	- File	where original is	located if not	attached
		· - · · · · · · · · · ·		FOIA(b)	(7) - (D)	
ad dahaala						
of schools.						
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATE OLENCE OR REVOLUTIO	D BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY NARY ACTIVITIES WERE NO			D DID NOT ACT	IVELY PARTI	
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATE OLENCE OR REVOLUTIO INFO ORDER TO PROTEC FOIA(b)(7) - (1 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157 1 - 157-1300 1 - 157-2749 1 - 157-5129	RMATION IN THIS R CT SOURCE: (B. S. BOLTON) (ROBERT FULLER) (HODFOG OKA Unit (HUGH MOORE)	eport must		D DID NOT ACT	IVELY PARTI	
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATE DLENCE OR REVOLUTIO INFO ORDER TO PROTEC FOIA(b)(7) - (1 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157 1 - 157-1300 1 - 157-2749	RMATION IN THIS R CT SOURCE: (E. S. BOLTON) (ROBERT FULLER) (Honroe OKA Unit	eport must		D DID NOT ACT	IVELY PARTI	
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATE DLENCE OR REVOLUTIO INFO ORDER TO PROTEC FOIA(b)(7) - (1 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157 1 - 157-1300 1 - 157-2749 1 - 157-5129 1 - 157-5031	RMATION IN THIS R CT SOURCE: (B. S. BOLTON) (ROBERT FULLER) (HONTOB OKA Unit (HUGH MOORE) (KEN EUBANKS)	rport must		D DID NOT ACT	IVELY PARTI	
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATE OLENCE OR REVOLUTIO INFO ORDER TO PROTEC FOIA(b)(7) - (1 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157 1 - 157-1300 1 - 157-2749 1 - 157-5031 1 - 157-5031 1 - 157-11387 1 - 157-	RMATION IN THIS R CT SOURCE: (E. S. BOLTON) (ROBERT FULLER) (HONFOG OKA Unit (HUGH MOORE) (KEN EUBANKS) (JACK BARNES)	rport must		D DID NOT ACT	IVELY PARTI	
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATE OLENCE OR REVOLUTIO INFO ORDER TO PROTEC FOIA(b)(7) - (1 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157 1 - 157-1300 1 - 157-2749 1 - 157-5031 1 - 157-5031 1 - 157-11387 1 - 157- VBC:gas	RMATION IN THIS R CT SOURCE: (E. S. BOLTON) (ROBERT FULLER) (HONFOG OKA Unit (HUGH MOORE) (KEN EUBANKS) (JACK BARNES)	rport must		D DID NOT ACT	IVELY PARTI	
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATE OLENCE OR REVOLUTIO INFO ORDER TO PROTEC FOIA(b)(7) - (1 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157 1 - 157-1300 1 - 157-2749 1 - 157-5031 1 - 157-5031 1 - 157-11387 1 - 157-	RMATION IN THIS R CT SOURCE: (E. S. BOLTON) (ROBERT FULLER) (HONFOG OKA Unit (HUGH MOORE) (KEN EUBANKS) (JACK BARNES)	rport must		D DID NOT ACT	IVELY PARTI	
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATE OLENCE OR REVOLUTIO INFO ORDER TO PROTEC FOIA(b)(7) - (1 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157 1 - 157-1300 1 - 157-2749 1 - 157-5031 1 - 157-5031 1 - 157-11387 1 - 157- VBC:gas	RMATION IN THIS R CT SOURCE: (E. S. BOLTON) (ROBERT FULLER) (HONFOG OKA Unit (HUGH MOORE) (KEN EUBANKS) (JACK BARNES)	rport must		D DID NOT ACT	IVELY PARTI	
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATE OLENCE OR REVOLUTIO INFO ORDER TO PROTEC FOIA(b)(7) - (1 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157 1 - 157-1300 1 - 157-2749 1 - 157-5031 1 - 157-5031 1 - 157-11387 1 - 157- VBC:gas	RMATION IN THIS R CT SOURCE: (E. S. BOLTON) (ROBERT FULLER) (HONFOG OKA Unit (HUGH MOORE) (KEN EUBANKS) (JACK BARNES)	rport must		D DID NOT ACT	TVELY PARTI	
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATE OLENCE OR REVOLUTIO INFO ORDER TO PROTECT FOIA(b)(7) - (1 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157 1 - 157-1300 1 - 157-2749 1 - 157-5031 1 - 157-5031 1 - 157-11987 1 - 157-	RMATION IN THIS R CT SOURCE: (E. S. BOLTON) (ROBERT FULLER) (HONFOG OKA Unit (HUGH MOORE) (KEN EUBANKS) (JACK BARNES)	rport must		D DID NOT ACT	TVELY PARTI	
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATE OLENCE OR REVOLUTIO INFO ORDER TO PROTEC FOIA(b)(7) - (1 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157 1 - 157-1300 1 - 157-2749 1 - 157-5031 1 - 157-5031 1 - 157-11987 1 - 157-	RMATION IN THIS R CT SOURCE: (E. S. BOLTON) (ROBERT FULLER) (HONFOG OKA Unit (HUGH MOORE) (KEN EUBANKS) (JACK BARNES)	rport must	BE PAR	D DID NOT ACT	TVELY PARTI	

Monroe, Louisiana September 5, 1969

### OKA ACTIVITY REGARDING SCHOOL DESEGREGATION

During the week of August 24-31, 1969, the leaders of the OKA, BOBERT FULLER, Bev. JACK BARNES and KEN EUBANES, met together to plan strategy in connection with the opening of schools. All three agreed that they had to avoid violence and that some of the demands of the members and other people sympathetic to the Klan were too drastic and would likely cause bigger problems. E. S. BOLTON had organized a committee called "SAVE OUR SCHOOLS COMMITTEE AND FRIENDS" and it was decided to support this committee as long as it did not advocate anything illegal. FULLER stated that he had been asked by Chief of Police J. C. KELLY of Monroe, Louisiana, to keep a close watch on BOLTON and make sure that he would not cause any problems for the schools. FULLER stated that KELLY warned him that anyone would be immediately arrested if they interfered with the opening of schools and that if any OKA Klansmen were involved then FULLER would be the first one arrested. FULLER was reportedly concerned over the matter and said that he knew that KELLY meant what he said and that he and

BARNES and EUBANKS had to convince their members not to interfere in any way. BOLTON presented a leaflet to the three OKA leaders and a copy of this original leaflet is attached. The OKA leaders then showed this leaflet to KELLY who advised them not to distribute it as it would likely cause problems. The leaders then crossed out some of the stronger wording on the leaflet as shown by the attached copy and a third leaflet (also attached) was agreed upon.

FULLER told BOLTON that he would have his members distribute the leaflet and then he met with BARNES and EUBANKS and they agreed that it would be too risky to pass out the leaflets since they would be testing Chief KELLY and would be inviting arrest. It was then decided that they would tell BOLTON the leaflets were distributed but they would not in fact distribute them.

HUGH MOORE was one of the OKA members advocating the boycott and he said that he was going to enroll his children in a private school, whereas the others in the OKA went along and sent their children to the public schools. It was decided that the members should keep a close watch on MOORE and at the next meeting a vote would be taken on whether or not he should be ousted from the OKA.

NW 36091 DocId: 34267444 Page 283.

FULLER reported to the OKA members in Monroe that there had been no interference in the desegregation of schools in both West Carroll and Morehouse Parishes and that he was proud of the leaders of the OKA in those areas for following his orders and not interfering.

A new man taken into the Monroe OKA unit is R. G. "Bud" KAHMAR, JR., who sells insurance for First Fidelity and Mortgage Company in Monroe.

The monthly OKA state meeting was postponed from September 5, 1969, to September 11, 1969, at Oak Grove, Louisiana.

## ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS - CITY & PARISH

Keep all children home. Support this movement, for the sake of your children.

Communist's said if they can destroy one generation of children, they can accomplish their goals. This is that generation. Are you going to help them?

Yes! We are concerned about your child's education. But what kind of education are they going to get under the present system. Public opinion will help. Is it worth two or three week's of keeping your children home? You have everything to gain and nothing to lose. What are your children worth to you?

These are our demands:

1. Freedom of choice

2. White teachers for white schools

3. Black teachers for black schools

4. Restore State aid to private education.

This may be the last effort to save our schools. Think carefully before rejecting this plan.

Sponsored By:

Save Our Schools Committee and Friends Box 213 Monroe, Louisiana 71291

E. S. Bolton, Chairman

Pass on to a friend.

KMDE

SCHOOLS - CITY & PARISH

ALL PUPLIC

Keep all children home. Support this movement, for the sake of your children.

Communist's said if they can destroy one generation of children, they can accomplish their goals. This is that generation. Are you going to help them?

Yes! We are concerned about your child's education. But what kind of education are they going to get under the present system. Public opinion will help. Is it worth two or three week's of keeping your children home? You have everything to gain and nothing to lose. What are your children worth to you?

These are our demands:

1. Freedom of choice

4. Restore State aid to private education.

STATEWID

This may be the last effort to save our schools. Think carefully before rejecting this plan.

Save Our Schools Committee and Friends Box 213 Monroe, Louisiana 71201

E. S. Bolton, Chairman

Pass on to a friend.

Sponsored By:

## STATEWIDE

### BOYCOTT ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS CITY & PARISH

Keep all children home. Support this movement, for the sake of your children.

Communist's said if they can destroy one generation of children, they can accomplish their goals. This is that generation. Are you going to help them?

Yes! We are concerned about your child's education. But what kind of education are they going to get under the present system. Public opinion will help. Is it worth two or three week's of keeping your children home? You have everything to gain and nothing to lose. What are your children worth to you?

These are our demands: 1. Fredom of choice

2. Restore State aid to private education

This may be the last effort to save our schools. Think carefully before rejecting this plan.

Sponsored By:

Save Our Schools Committee and Friends Box 213 Monroe, Louisiana 71201

STATEWIDE

E. S. Bolton, Chairman

Pass on to a friend.

#### FD-376 (Rev. 8-1-66)

Director

Dear Sir:

### New Orleans, Louisiana October 6, 1969

United States Secret Service Department of the Treasury Washington, D. C. 20220

31 ·

### RE: ZENNIE WILLIAM FULLER

#### SA VINCENT B. COYLE

13. 144

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

- 1. 
  Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
- 2. 
  Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
- 3. 
  Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U.S.
- 4. U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
- 5. Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
  - (a) Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior:
  - (b) Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
  - (c) Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
- 6. Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph in has been furnished in enclo may be available through	osed 🔲 is not available
	Very truly yours,
2 - Bureau (157-1480)	John Edger Hoover /57-1300-640 Director SEARCHED
1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) U. S. Secret Service , New Orleans	SERIALIZED_
	, (1: 66-2404 Sub. 5) FILED filed enclosures, if any, this transmittal form hes UNCLASSIFIED.)

NW 360915) DocId:34267444 Page 288